



CONCOURS WEEK

So many gorgeous cars...
so many events...this week on
the Monterey Peninsula!
Read all about it in the colorful
special section...INSIDE this week!



BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 92 No. 32

On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com

August 11-17, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Council sides with homeowners in three appeals

By MARY BROWNFIELD

PROPERTY OWNERS won three appeals before the Carmel City Council Tuesday. Bill Doolittle's Casanova Street residence is no longer considered historic. Jerry and Cindy Johnston can build a 5-foot-tall stone wall and install nine new skylights in their San Antonio Avenue home. And Roy Malone Hodges can tear down a small house on Santa Fe Street to construct two new ones over neighbors' objections.

'Plain Jane'

Although Doolittle described his 67-year-old house as an ordinary, "plain Jane," split-level home, the Carmel Historic Resources Board in June decided it exemplified Minimal Traditional style. Also, the home's "elegant design was typical of its era and worthy of preservation," the historic board said.

Doolittle asked the council to overturn the HRB's vote and remove his home from the city's list of historic properties.

At this week's council meeting, assis-

See **APPEALS** page 13A

ELEPHANT SEAL PUP GENTLY URGED TO GO ELSEWHERE



An elephant seal yearling took a rest on Carmel Beach Tuesday, but white sands full of walkers and leashless dogs were not the ideal spot, so rescuers from the Marine Mammal Center gently urged him back to the sea. See story, page 2A.

PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD

Police chief spots burglary suspects

■ Two arrested with drugs, contraband after casing beachfront homes

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CRUISING IN an unmarked car through a neighborhood recently hit by burglars, Carmel Police Chief George Rawson discovered two men apparently looking for more homes to victimize.

On patrol Aug. 3, Rawson noticed a white Toyota truck at Scenic and 13th with a man matching the description of the person who broke into a Scenic Road home July 29 but fled when the resident heard him and yelled. She told police the intruder was a large-framed white male with collar-length hair wearing a Hawaiian shirt.

Rawson watched the driver, 41-year-old Robert Ruppell, and his passenger, 30-year-old Jose Luis Escobar, pull in and out of driveways, which is indicative of casing, the police chief said this week.

"I saw these two guys, and they looked nervous. Something didn't look right," he said. "The more I

See **BURGLARS** page 11A



Carmel Police Chief George Rawson became suspicious of Robert Ruppell (left) and Jose Escobar when he spotted them pulling in and out of driveways.

New trail makes a hike beneath giant redwoods seem like a walk in the park

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE FIRST thing a seasoned hiker will notice about the new Mill Creek Preserve Trail in Big Sur is its grade. Or rather, its lack of a grade. In a place where most trails offer exhausting climbs or ankle-busting drops, the recently constructed 2.75-mile Mill Creek trail stands as an engineering marvel.

"We tried to keep it at a 5 percent grade," explained Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District ranger Chris Reed while hiking the trail last week. "The land determined what we could or could not do. In some places, the grade is up to 15 percent, but only for short stretches. Still, it's nothing like Garland Park, where you can hike a mile at a 30 percent grade."

The trail is part of the Mill Creek Redwood Preserve, which includes more than 1,500 mostly wooded acres. The regional park district acquired 1,330 acres in 1988 and added 192 acres in 1996. The park officially opened on a permit-only basis in July.

Park district sweats so you won't have to

Creating a trail with an easy grade is not easy work. Just ask Reed.

"I lived on this hillside for three weeks while I did the trail alignment," said Reed, pointing to his campsite. "I brought my dog with me to feel secure."

While a three-week camping trip in the chill of the early spring wasn't Reed's ideal choice, it made more sense than making a daily commute to the site.

"The drive time and hike time were just ridiculous," said Reed, who has worked for the park district for 12 years. "Plus,

See **TRAIL** page 24A

No decision on September Ranch

By CHRIS COUNTS

AT LEAST one side usually comes home happy from a Monterey County Planning Commission meeting. But for supporters and opponents of the proposed September Ranch development, there was little to celebrate at the end of a marathon hearing Aug. 9 in Salinas.

After more than three hours of public comment and wrangling over the language of many of the project's 200-plus proposed permit conditions, planning commissioners continued the hearing to Wednesday, Aug. 16. This week's hearing had been continued from July 26.

Ranch co-owner Jim Morgens hopes to subdivide his 891 acres into 94 residential lots, 15 units of affordable housing, a 20-acre lot for an existing equestrian facility, and 783 acres as dedicated open space. The county's planning staff is recommending an alternative plan which would allow 73 residential lots and 22 inclusionary units while increasing open space to 810 acres.

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors approved the September Ranch project in 1998, but lawsuits in 1999

See **RANCH** page 11A



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

What is probably the second largest redwood in Monterey County dwarfs park ranger Chris Reed. A new trail makes it easy to be dwarfed.

Elephant seal yearling takes a breather on Carmel Beach

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A YOUNG elephant seal decided to rest "on the wrong beach at the wrong time," Marine Mammal Center rescuer Roger Towson said Tuesday morning after he and two other MMC workers, Amy Dunn and Don Vesey, prodded the pup back into the sea. "There are too many people and dogs."

For an elephant seal, that is. The sea mammals are typically blasé when it comes to people and other animals who venture close. "You can walk right up and pet them — and then they'll

bite you," Towson warned. "And you don't want to get bitten by a seal, because their mouths are pretty dirty."

"Your mouth would be dirty, too, if you ate fish all day and never brushed your teeth," Vesey commented.

Fortunately, no one was bitten Aug. 8, when beach visitors called police to report a seal pup stranded on the sand. Carmel Police Cpl. Steve Rana found the young elephant seal and posted a sign nearby advising passersby to continue pass-

ing by. The species ranges from Mexico to Alaska and has large colonies at Año Nuevo State Reserve and near the Piedras Blancas Lighthouse in San Luis Obispo County but are considered a threatened species. According to federal law, people must remain at least 50 yards away from elephant seals, according to Towson. Few people obey that, however, especially on narrow, populated beaches.

The MMC rescuers determined the juvenile elephant seal was healthy and should return to the water rather than be whisked away to their center in Moss Landing. "He's well fed and is the right size for his age," said Towson, and the seal's eyes were moist.

After Vesey marked the juvenile with a yellow grease pen so they would recognize him should he appear on any other area beaches, they used boards to urge him back toward the waves. Initially a bit cantankerous, the seal eventually shimmied toward the surf slowly, and with breaking waves helping, he soon disappeared under the surface.

Young marine mammals often take short breaks on shore, according to wildlife authorities, but people and dogs could lose the privilege of visiting Carmel Beach if elephant seals decided to take up residence there, as they did at Piedras Blancas, where the colony grew from 19 in 1990 to more than 6,000.

Towson was surprised to discover Tuesday's pup was an elephant seal, as it's fairly late in the season. "Normally, we're into sea lions, now," he said.

He advised anyone who encounters a marine mammal on the beach to stay away and call the center at (831) 633-6298, regardless of whether the animal seems sick. "We can determine if it's healthy, and if something's wrong, we can help it," Towson said.

a benefit for the
**Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation
and the Carmel Youth Center**

Khaki's Ferrari event

saturday, august 19
4:30 p.m.



**FERRARI . MASERATI
LAMBORGHINI**
come view the great
world class cars

Event parking adjacent to
Khaki's in the Barnyard Shopping Village.

J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL



One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at
Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho
Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Great Clips®
Del Monte Center (Just beyond Big 5) Country Club Gate Center (Forest Ave at David Ave, Pacific Grove)
Haircut & Dry \$10.99
Guaranteed Satisfaction...Guaranteed Style Coupon Expires 8/31/06 CPC

WANT TO TRADE FOREX?
90% OF NEW TRADERS FAIL!
YOU NEED A LOCAL MENTOR
www.FXMentor.biz

Improve your Golf, Tennis, Running, & More with
The Feldenkrais Method® of Movement Education

- Improve body mechanics & performance
- Increase efficiency & endurance
- Develop effortless power & ease of motion
- Feel better after your game, not worse
- Rehabilitate from chronic pain and injuries
- Help prevent future injury
- Learn tools to continue improving on your own

Private Sessions/Group Classes
**Paris Healing Arts
Seth Paris, GCFP**
667 Lighthouse Ave, #201, Pacific Grove
655-9611
www.parishealingarts.com

No Pain, More Game

Platinum Diamond Edwardian ring, circa 1900

WILKE'S
RARE ESTATE JEWELS

San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

KEEN™

Sydney Newport H2

NEW.

Ventilator Primo Breeze II

M®

TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

Santa Cruz man dies in Pt. Lobos scuba dive with teenage son

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DESPITE BEING pulled from the waters off Point Lobos within minutes of losing consciousness, 52-year-old Ben Lomond resident Robert Furber died last Monday afternoon after a scuba diving expedition. Furber was exploring Whalers Cove with his 15-year-old son during the boy's first dive in open water.

Eric Sturm, a California State Parks lifeguard for 27 years, had just finished patrolling and was standing wet-suited next to his boat when a passerby asked if he'd heard some-

one cry out.

"I saw a diver holding another one who was motionless waving his arm and yelling for help," Sturm said. He immediately summoned two civilian divers who were in the parking lot and launched the rescue boat to reach the pair about 100 yards out in Whalers Cove.

"It turned out to be a father-and-son team, and it was the father who was motionless," Sturm said. They pulled the unconscious, pulseless man into the boat, and the lifeguard asked the boy if he could wait in the water while Furber received care, "and he said, 'Yes, I'm fine. Go!'"

Sturm had already radioed for fire and ambulance, and his lifeguard partner, Erik Landry, had just left Point Lobos but made a U-turn to rush back with his medical supplies, including an automated external defibrillator.

They went to work administering CPR after the AED advised them not to shock. (An AED reads heart rhythms to determine whether shock is needed to restore a normal beat.)

Carmel Highlands firefighters and a Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance crew arrived and took over, loading and

See **DROWN** page 22A

Visit our Tasting Room in Carmel

Sample Boutique Wines, Micro-brewed Beers, Olive Oils, Vinegars and Gourmet Foods



BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

the
**Bountiful
Basket**

Carmel in The Barnyard
831-625-4457 • www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com • 800-930-0077

United announces 1st Class Service to Denver
Available now!

FLY MONTEREY

FLY DIRECT OR CONNECT!

Daily flights to Denver, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, Phoenix, Salt Lake City and San Francisco, with connections to hundreds of other cities, make flying from Monterey Peninsula Airport easier than ever. Eliminate the hassles. Save time. Fly Monterey.

831-648-7000 | montereyairport.com



Jon Sisk
Senior Vice President
Construction Lending Group

Sandi Eason
President and
Chief Executive Officer

Theresa Segali
Assistant Vice President
Service Manager

John Tilley
Senior Vice President
Business Development Officer

LOCAL BUSINESS BANKING EXPERIENCE

Your local bank in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Construction Loans

Commercial Real Estate Financing

Business Loans and Lines of Credit

Equipment Financing

Business and Personal Banking Services

 **COAST
COMMERCIAL BANK**

Mission Between 5th & 6th

831-620-0140

SANTA CRUZ
75 River Street

SANTA CRUZ
1975 Soquel Drive

APTOS
7775 Soquel Drive

SCOTTS VALLEY
203A Mount Hermon Road

WATSONVILLE
1055 S. Green Valley Road

CAPITOLA
1850 41st Avenue

THEO HOWE

April 10, 2001-August 4, 2006



photo by scottwhitney.com

**Theo, we will never forget you-
For your love, loyalty, and dedication to your sport.
Heaven will be one endless soccer game....
Love, Chase, Oliver, Victoria and Mom.**

Our thanks to the staff at Animal Hospital at the Crossroads and especially Dr. Erin Wright.



Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

Worker vs. worker at P.B. construction site

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

reported by victim on Dolores Street. Attempted fraudulent purchase at Macy's via the web. Victim driver license was stolen from wallet.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Petty theft on Ocean Avenue. An unknown suspect removed a money canister from the sales counter of a local business. The canister contained money

SUNDAY, JULY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Use of bank card

See *POLICE LOG* page 11RE

Del Monte Shopping Center presents:

10th annual

MUSICAL MARKETPLACE

A benefit concert series for non-profit organizations

Musical Marketplace is a true celebration of Monterey County! For a \$10 donation to the benefiting organization, you will enjoy tapas-style dining from Del Monte Center restaurants, wine tastings from top area wineries, a commemorative wine glass and groove with the most popular musicians in Monterey County – all while raising important funds for community organizations. See you there!



THIS THURSDAY AUGUST 17th.

from 5:30PM until 8:00PM

AL JAMES BAND

in a benefit for Meals on Wheels
at the Fountain Area

NEW!

Kids Area featuring
arts & crafts stations,
face painting and more.

Visit

www.CorporateKidsEvents.com

for all the details!

Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

sponsored by:



Hahn Estates
J. Lohr Vineyards & Wines
Heller Estate
Blackstone Winery



Monterey County
The Herald



Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.

Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com

Sergeant ready for debut in life after law enforcement

By MARY BROWNFIELD

JOHN DICARLO always wanted to be a cop. Even before the Rochester, N.Y., teenager joined the U.S. Army and became a member of the Military Police Corps, he knew what he would do for a living.

"I was one of those kids who liked the police and the firemen," said DiCarlo, a Monterey County Sheriff's sergeant who retired last month after more than 28 years on the force.

His three years in the Army included

stints at Fort Ord and Fort Hunter Liggett, but he didn't realize at the time those bases would become his neighbors for decades to follow.

"My plan was, 'I'll just stay here for a little while,'" he said. "And I'm still here."

After joining the sheriff's office, DiCarlo worked patrol out of the King City station during a two-and-a-half year assignment that included the tumultuous United Farm Workers strikes.

See **SHERIFF** page 19A



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

John DiCarlo may spend more time sharing the Wharf Theater stage with his 13-year-old daughter, Danielle, since retiring from the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last month.

PARIS HEALING ARTS

FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face

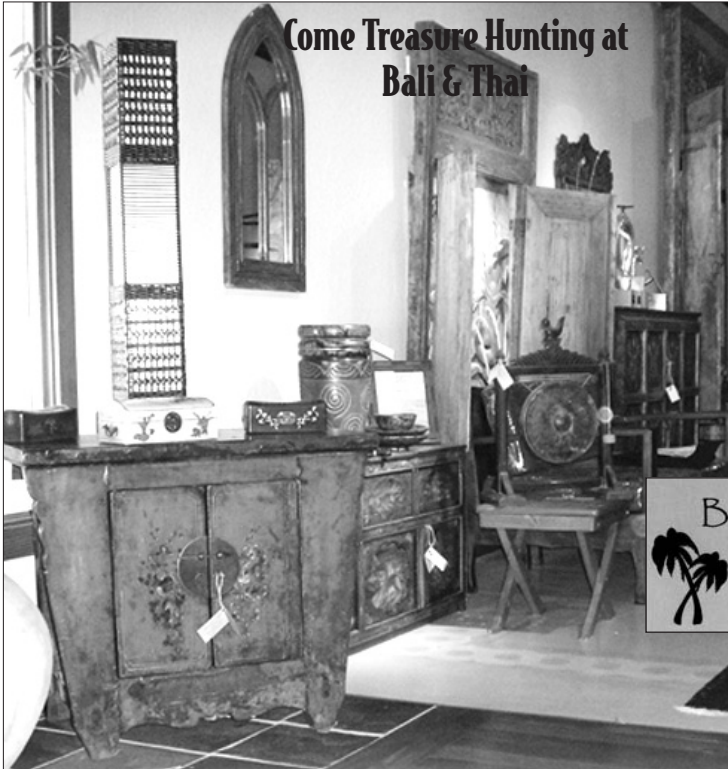


PARIS HEALING ARTS

Acupuncture, Microcurrent, Herbal Medicine, Nutrition, Feldenkrais Method®

Laura Paris, L.Ac., Certified Feldenkrais Practitioner®
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 655-9611 • www.parishealingarts.com

Come Treasure Hunting at Bali & Thai



NEW SHIPMENT ARRIVING SOON!

Take advantage of 25% to 50% OFF selected items in our current inventory



106 Mid Vally Center
831.622.9404
Located next to Jeffrey's

Not just treasures & artwork from Bali & Thailand but from all over the world...

India - Tibet - China - Vietnam & more

(831.915.1392)
or by appointment

Round Table PIZZA

The Last Honest Pizza.™

Take & Bake
Large One Topping
\$9.99

NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR

PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND
HIGH QUALITY TOPPINGS
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

\$14.99
Any Large Speciality Pizza (plus tax)
Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.
ex date 10/31/06 (code P14)

\$5 OFF
ANY SML, MED L or XL
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.
ex date 10/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

The Crossword Puzzle is in the Real Estate Section on page 8RE

34th Annual

FABULOUS BOOK SALE

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

Friday, August 18th • 10am - 4pm
& Saturday, August 19th • 10am - 4pm

Pre-Sale for Members & New Members (\$10 membership at door)
Thursday, August 17th, 11 am-4pm

Vast collection! Sorted & Donated
Hardcovers • Paperbacks
CD's • Records • Collectibles • Tapes

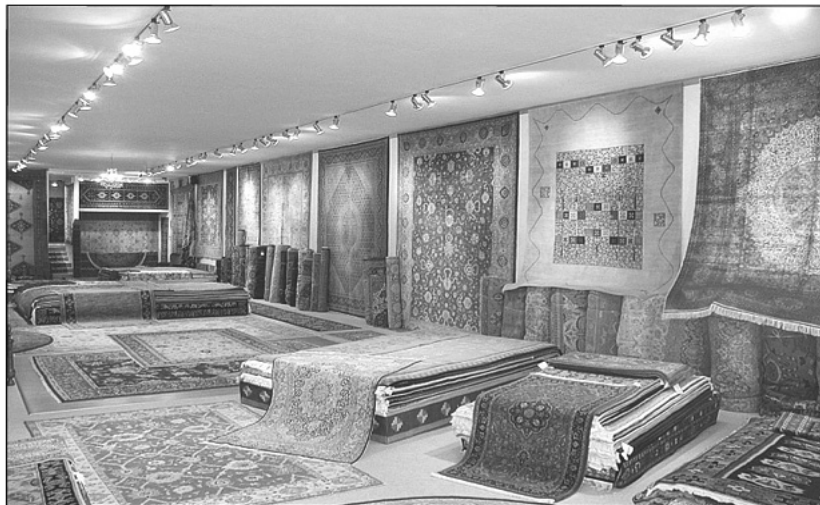
SAME LOCATION!

All Saints Episcopal Church
Ninth & Lincoln
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Information
622-7278 / 624-8483

Over 9,000 Titles!

Nomads Annual Summer Sale

100s of fine quality one of a kind hand woven Rugs from around the world marked down



www.Nomadsmonterey.com

Nomads FINE RUGS

486 Alvarado St Monterey. 373-1009

Oriental Rugs

Expertly Cleaned. Repaired. We Buy Old Rugs

Flow tests ensure fire hydrants deliver what they promise

Water company, department advise rusty water a harmless byproduct

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN A building catches fire, it's vital for firefighters to know how much water will flow from the closest hydrant.

California American Water Co. and Carmel Fire Department will conduct hydrant flow tests in the city Aug. 14-17 between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m.

Safety standards dictate every fire hydrant in the country be examined once every five years, according to Carmel Fire Shift Commander August Beacham, so departments and water companies work together to check the flow of 20 percent them annually.

The testing ensures they operate properly and flow at their

designated rates, which range from less than 500 gpm to almost 14,000 gpm, Beacham said. The colors of hydrants, either in their paint or on a reflective strap, indicate how much water firefighters should expect. Red means less than 500 gpm; yellow, 500 gpm to 999 gpm; green, 1,000 gpm to 1,499 gpm; and blue indicates a flow of 1,500 gpm or more. (One hydrant near Carmel Mission can pump out almost 14,000 gpm, but Beacham said it's an anomaly.)

During the tests, firefighters and Cal Am workers open the valves and let the water run until it is clear, then attach a gauge to record the pressure, which yields a predicted flow rate based on the



If this were a color photo, you could tell how much water the hydrant is supposed to deliver.

size of the hydrant and the water main it taps. Firefighters use the information to determine the best plan of attack on a blaze.



"Unfortunately, testing causes a lot of turbulence and stirs up a lot of sediment and rust in the mains, so that affects the average water customer," Beacham said. He advised residents who find rust-colored water coming from their taps and other fixtures to run on their faucets until it runs clean. He also advised affected residents not to do laundry until their water clears.

Anyone with questions or who inadvertently launders clothes in rusty water should contact Cal Am toll-free at (888) 237-1333.

No Monkey Business!

Come see why we were voted **Best Toy Store** in Monterey County! '06

Wooden Toys • Steiff • Breyer
Dress-up Clothes • Games • Books
Baby Gifts • Puzzles • Folkmanis

In the Barnyard, Carmel
www.sandcastles-toys.com

Open Monday-Saturday 10-6, Sunday 11-5 • 626-8361

BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd. Turn right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., turn right on Carmel Rancho Ln.
www.thebarnyard.com

Memorial candles spark Jacks Peak blaze

VOTIVE CANDLES left burning on a Jacks Peak trail as a memorial apparently ignited the fire that torched three-quarters of an acre of dense manzanita Wednesday afternoon, according to California Department of Forestry Battalion Chief Dennis Carreiro. But quick action by about 50 firefighters and an air tanker got the flames contained within

30 minutes. "We did end up finding some memorial candles that had been burning near the origin," he said. "We're assuming that was the cause of the fire. We believe it was accidental." Two firefighters suffered heat exhaustion and were treated at nearby Community Hospital but returned to work Thursday.

GET READY FOR THE HOLIDAYS!
OUR NEW DIVISION OF LASER AESTHETICS
50% OFF
ALL LASER TREATMENTS
(Limited time only)



Titan™ Non Surgical Skin Tightening

- Hair Removal
- Skin Rejuvenation
- Vein Therapy
- Acne/Rosacea

SCHEDULE YOUR COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION
646-LAZR (5297)

Dr. Mohandas M.D. Board Certified Family Physician
Medical Services

- New patients and most insurance welcome • Travel immunizations include - yellow fever
- Physicals, acute and chronic clinic illness.

Convenient Monterey Location ~ 880 Cass Street #209
Office hours Mon-Fri 9am-5pm, Sat. 9am-Noon ~ www.montereydoctor.com

Botox® (\$10 Per Unit) • Acne Treatments • Mole Removal • Captique™ • Restylane



Collezione Vere Antichita



Vere Antichita is a handcrafted line of furniture imported directly from Venice, Italy

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 SUN 12 - 5
WWW.POPPLETONSHOME.COM

POPPLETON'S
Premier destination for fine furnishings and interior design

Wilkes Bashford

**THANKS THE COMMUNITY OF CARMEL
FOR MAKING OUR OPENING A SUCCESS**

**JOIN US AS WE UNVEIL OUR
LEGENDARY TRUNK SHOWS!**

KITON TRUNK SHOW FOR MEN

Thursday, Friday & Saturday, August 17, 18 & 19

LORO PIANA FOCUS DAY

Collections for Men & Women

Thursday, August 17

MICHAEL BORIS TRUNK SHOW

Collections for Women

Friday & Saturday, August 18 & 19

WOLFORD FOCUS DAY

Legwear & Bodywear

Friday & Saturday, August 18 & 19

SHU UEMURA

Tokyo Lash Bar Event

Friday & Saturday, August 18 & 19

SPOTLIGHT ON JEWELRY
TRUNK SHOWS

FRANK ANCONA
Tuesday & Wednesday
August 15 & 16

KATHLEEN DUGHY
Thursday & Friday
August 17 & 18

EZMARALDA GORDON
Friday, Saturday & Sunday
August 18, 19 & 20

CARMEL

SAN FRANCISCO

PALO ALTO

www.wilkesbashford.com

Man sues P.G. over home declared historic after he bought it

By KELLY NIX

A SARATOGA man sued the City of Pacific Grove after being told that he couldn't demolish his oceanfront home because it's historic, a designation not listed in the home's property file.

In April, the city's historic resources committee deemed Judith and Gerard Butler's home at 837 Ocean View Blvd. historic, which prohibits them from heavily modifying the exterior. The city council upheld that decision in May.

In a suit filed July 26, owner Gerard Butler asked the

court to order the city to reverse its decision. He is also seeking unspecified monetary damages.

"They would like to have the property removed from the city's historic resources inventory," said Pamela Silkwood, the Butlers' Monterey attorney.

In 2005, the couple bought the Spanish/Eclectic-style house — built in the latter part of 1930 or the first half of 1931 — with the intent of building something in its place.

"The Butlers intend to live on the property," Silkwood said.

But their plans were thwarted in February when members

of the city's architectural review board decided the house might be historic.

On April 17, in a 4-2 vote, the HRC voted to add the property to the city's historic list, which would make it illegal to tear the house down.

"The property has a unique location and physical characteristics that represent an established and familiar visual feature in the neighborhood community and the City of Pacific Grove," a report to the HRC noted.

The committee also found "the residence retains the



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

The owner of this home on Ocean View sued the City of Pacific Grove because it deemed the home historic after he purchased it.

integrity of the original design and the property contributes to the architectural aesthetics and continuity of the street."

But Silkwood said those attributes don't make the home historic.

"The city's decision was based purely on subjective, personal viewpoints rather than relying on objective substantial evidence, or in this case lack thereof, as indicated by the meeting minutes of the hearings," Silkwood said.

A consulting firm hired by the Butlers concluded the residence does not meet local, state or national significance, criteria of eligibility for the local inventory, the California Register of Historical Resources or National Register of Historic Places, Silkwood said.

"The property is not architecturally significant, because it is not an important example of its type, period or method of construction," the consultants' June 9 report indicated. "And the residence has been substantially altered from its original design through the addition of a two-car garage and the construction of additions and alterations at every side of the house, resulting in significant loss of integrity."

And, Silkwood said, the home has a significant mold problem.

"The Butlers cannot currently use the residence due to concerns about indoor air quality," she said.

Pacific Grove's attorney, David Laredo, wouldn't comment on specifics of the lawsuit because he had just obtained a copy and hadn't yet read it.

Although suits involving historic homes are not new to the city, the Butlers' case is uncommon since the home was never designated as historic until this year.

"In 1997, the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove conducted a historic survey of the beach tract properties in Pacific Grove, which included this property," Silkwood said. "And the survey did not identify the prop-


See LAWSUIT page 12A

REAL ESTATE WITH A EUROPEAN TOUCH




MARTA KARPIEL
REALTOR®

I contribute 10% of my net real estate income to Freedom Fields USA, an organization dedicated to landmine removal, or any qualified charitable organization of your choice.

 Board Member
Freedom Fields USA

831 . 402 . 6189
831 . 620 . 6120

marta@CarmelCastles.com Carmel, Junipero between .5th & 6th 

©2006 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers



IMAGINE THE CAR YOU
HAVE TO DRIVE
IS ACTUALLY THE CAR YOU
WANT TO DRIVE.

THE R-CLASS GRAND SPORTS TOURER
WITH PERMANENT 4-WHEEL DRIVE

The R-Class
starting at
\$48,775*
Visit MBUSA.com

You need a vehicle that moves people in comfort. Moves things with ease. Yet, still moves something inside you. The Mercedes-Benz R350 with permanent 4-wheel drive answers those needs. Its sculpted body will do any driveway proud. And a luxurious, versatile cabin with six individual full-sized seats, or up to 85 cubic feet of cargo space, can do all kinds of things. Visit your local authorized dealer today and experience it for yourself. **R-Class. Unlike any other.**



For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

*MSRP for a 2006 R350 includes transp. charge. Excludes all options, taxes, title, regis. and dealer prep. 2006 R350 shown at \$51,165 includes optional Panoramic Roof Package. †85 cubic feet of cargo space with two rows of rear seats folded. Options, model availability and actual dealer price may vary. See dealer for details. For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

Meg's Health Notes



Presented by
Meg Parker Connors, R.N.

ADULT DAY SERVICES HELP PATIENTS & CAREGIVERS

An adult day service provides either medical or social services. For adults with functional or cognitive impairments, the social model of care, called ADS, provides care plans that include structured support services delivered during normal business hours. For adults who need medical as well as social services, the model is called ADHC and serves as a supplement to the ADS model. There are currently 3,500 adult day centers operating in the United States, and they provide daily care for 150,000 patients each day. Most adult day services exist as part of a larger organization, such as home care, skilled nursing facilities, or medical centers. The average age of a patient at an adult day care center is 72.

When help is needed at home, you can rely on Victorian Home Care who is here to aid those elderly in need of assistance with their daily tasks that they may maintain a sense of control and independence. We specialize in customizing home care for each client's individual needs. For more information call 655-1935.

P.S. About 25% of adult day care patients live alone.

Meg Parker Connors is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

Carmel Valley

\$40K pruning contract

THE CARMEL City Council approved a \$40,000 contract with West Coast Arborists, Inc., for the pruning of public trees throughout town. Through a "cooperative purchasing agreement," Carmel and other Peninsula cities, led by the City of Monterey, can take advantage of "an efficient, low-cost resource for tree pruning and related services," according to city forester Mike Branson. The city approved similar contracts with WCA in the 2004/2005 and 2005/2006 fiscal years.

Pacific Grove hotels report Concours vacancies

THE PACIFIC Grove Chamber of Commerce said there are vacancies at seven of the city's hotels during next weekend's Pebble Beach Concours d' Elegance. And even if those sell out, there could still be rooms available at the last minute. "Cancellations and no-shows are typical of such a busy weekend," said Moe Ammar, president of the chamber. "Our goal is to sell out every hotel room in Pacific Grove."

The chamber will extend hours at its office at the corner of Central and Forest until 6 p.m. Aug. 17, 18 and 19 to accommodate late arrivals looking for hotel space.

For information on availability, call (831) 373-3304 or go to www.pacificgrove.org.

Closed room + thinner + power tools = flash fire

A WORKER using thinner to clean the tile entry way of a Carmelo Street home sparked a fire when he started a power tool in the unventilated room, according to Carmel Fire Battalion Chief John Trenner. The man and the homeowner used a hose to douse the flames before firefighters arrived, but the worker sustained second-degree burns over 5 percent of his body and the homeowner may have inhaled too much smoke.

"He put some lacquer thinner down there in an unventilated room, and he fired up the buffer," Trenner explained,

which sparked and caused a flash fire. Trenner did not know if the worker used the proper chemicals or equipment but said the hallway should have been ventilated. The fire caused plaster to peel off the ceiling and charred the hallway.

Fire engines from Carmel and Cypress Fire Protection District, two ambulances and police officers responded to the scene on Carmelo Street just north of Seventh Avenue after the worker ran out of the house saying a room was on fire, according to dispatchers, but it was out by the time crews arrived.

"It was a very hot and quick fire — a very dangerous situation," Trenner said. "I don't know what the guy was thinking, but thank goodness it didn't get worse than it was. We're just very thankful nobody got hurt more seriously than they did."

Firefighters estimated the damage at \$3,000 to \$5,000.



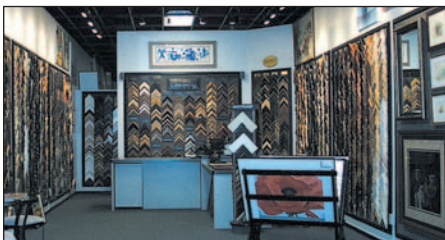
MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come... to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One



Open 7 days a week!



105 Mid Valley Center • Carmel, CA
(831) 625-2455 • FAX (831) 659-4779
www.fastframe.com

Rachel's Cakes & Pastries

Wedding Cakes • Graduation Cakes
Birthday Cakes

RETAIL OR WHOLESALE

Open Tuesday thru Friday 9-5:30 • Saturday 9-4

Your Carmel Valley Bakery
402 Mid Valley Center
831-624-8885



Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA

(831) 659-5322

Owner Dodie Williams

Established 1980 • Member of BBB and Self Storage Association



Mid Valley Satellite Lab

Open Monday thru Friday
7:30 am - Noon
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm

Closed Weekends & Holidays

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula
LABORATORY SERVICES

108 Mid Valley Center (831) 625-4811



"When Quality Counts... Count on Jim's Window Cleaning"

COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL
LICENSED • INSURED

Phone (831) 659-7244
Fax (831) 659-7253

jimswindows@AOL.com • P.O. Box 104, Carmel Valley, CA 93924



THE Poolman

REPAIR • SERVICE
EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS

SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS

CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER
203 MID VALLEY CENTER
CARMEL, CA 93923

624-5561

MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



85 UNITS 7am UNTIL 7pm
4'X8' TO 8'X16' "Clean and Secure"

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive
659-4317 • 659-6817



DISTRESSED FLOORING ON SALE NOW



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • www.vanbrigglegfloors.com

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673



Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols

COOPER GOOSE Sawyer, 3, is a standard schnauzer with a penchant for swimming, running and fetching on Carmel Beach.

She was named Cooper Goose by artist Mom Robin because as a puppy she was a "lovable silly goose" who took to the name of Cooper.

She was given two honking toy geese by her Auntie Susan Osborne, and these have become Cooper's constant companions. She goes about the house with one or the other of the geese in her mouth, honking and honking, and often graciously presents them to guests by way of welcome.

At one time, Cooper was given a rubber purple bikini-clad chicken as a plaything, but Cooper thought it too bizarre for words and ignored it completely until Mom tried to give it away. Then Cooper swiftly reclaimed it and bit off its beak in front of the intend-

ed recipient. The mutilated rubber chicken found a new home that day – in the waste basket.

Cooper shares her Carmel Valley home with older sis Olive, a 14-year-old miniature schnauzer. Olive was at the dentist having her teeth cleaned while Cooper played at the beach Wednesday where she was discovered, wet and sandy, for the Sandy Claws column. Olive tends to think of Cooper as a frivolous youth whose playful jumping about – in an effort to get her to play – just annoys her.

At bedtime, Cooper joins Mom and Dad Chris but has the unfortunate habit of awakening at 5:30 or 6 a.m. No amount of cold-nosing Mom and Dad induces them to greet the day that early, and as they roll over and cover their heads with blankets or pillows, Cooper has to resort to her honking geese for companionship.

Precious Minnie Mattimoe

September 30, 2005 - July 29, 2006

Dear little dog, we thank you so much for the happiness and love you brought us. Though your life was short, your joyful, sweet spirit touched so many. MinPin, you were a cheerful, humble, amazing animal that made everyone smile. Now you're in heaven and we must go on without you, but we will never forget how you enriched our lives. You will always live in our hearts and we will cherish your memory sweet baby girl.

Your Loving Family, Your Pack and Your Friends



"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

CD Rate
5.55% APY*
One Year Term

*Rate is Effective: 8/11/06
Minimum Investment \$1,000.
Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME

Our Convenient Locations:

- Monterey**
649-4600
- Pacific Grove**
655-4300
- Carmel**
625-4300
- Carmel-by-the-Sea**
626-6999
- Salinas**
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
422-4600
- Santa Cruz**
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender



7 REASONS YOUR DOGS AND CATS WILL LOVE YOU EVEN MORE!

1. Aunt Jeni's Home Made
2. BRAVO!
3. Halshan
4. Nature's Variety Prairie
5. Primal Pet Foods
6. The Honest Kitchen
7. Urban Wolf

Yes, You Read Right.

ALL these raw food brands are available **ONLY** at The Raw Connection.

The largest Raw Food Store in Northern California.

Wondering if your furry family members would benefit from a Raw Food Diet?

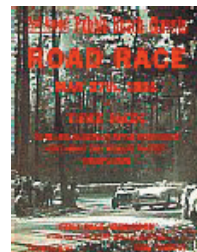
Visit The Raw Connection for a **FREE** consultation.

We'll help you make the best choice for your dogs and cats and help you transition them easily to a healthy raw food diet.

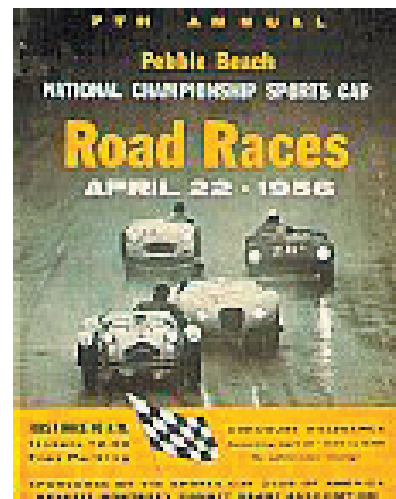


626-7555 M-F 12-6 Sat. 11-5

We're conveniently located behind Monster Video in the Albertsons' Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley, 26549 Carmel Rancho Blvd.



Pebble Beach Road Race Series Posters 1950-1956



Complete Set of 7 Posters

\$97.00

includes shipping in the USA

These 16"x20" vintage reprints were produced by Blackhawk Editions

The Pear Tree Gallery

A division of Associated Sound

1417 Del Paso Blvd., Sacramento, CA 95815

To order Call 916/531-5917 or e-mail to wgc@cwo.com

We have all of the Pebble Beach Concours Posters from 1950 -1996

RANCH

From page 1A

derailed it on the grounds that traffic and water issues had not been adequately addressed in the original environmental impact report. Morgens spent more than \$500,000 on a revised EIR. But some Carmel Valley residents say the EIR is still inadequate.

The hearing offered two longtime local activists with differing views an opportunity to sound off on the project.

"This project has always had water problems," said Patricia Bernardi, who called the September Ranch's policy of watering its front pasture the "Carmel Valley car wash."

Tom Carvey, executive director of Common Ground Monterey County, defended Morgens' right to develop his property.

"When it takes 15 years for a project to be approved, something is out of kilter," he said. "What would these lots have sold for in the 1990s? That's the cost of delay."

If the planning commission approves the September Ranch project, it will move on to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. The Aug. 16 meeting begins at 9 a.m. in the board of supervisors chambers at the Salinas courthouse.

BURGLARS

From page 1A

observed, the more certain I became these individuals were about to engage in some burglary or theft."

Officers Chris Johnson and Tim Meroney pulled the men over at Carmelo and 15th. Sgt. John Nyunt, who helped investigate the case, said, "They were nervous and said they were just driving around looking at houses. But when the officers separated them, their stories were not consistent."

A records check revealed Ruppell was wanted for possession of methamphetamine. While police were investigating Ruppell, he suddenly took off. But he didn't get far.

"The officers tackled him," Nyunt said. As the suspect struggled and flailed on the ground, Johnson used his Taser to "drive stun" him by using direct contact rather than firing barbed darts from a distance. After subduing Ruppell, offi-

cers found five small packages of narcotics on the ground.

Meanwhile, Rawson kept close to Escobar, sensing he was nervous and suspecting he might try to run as well. "I told him, 'Don't even think about it,'" Rawson said. Escobar allegedly possessed tools stolen from a Carmelo Street house Aug. 2 that the owner marked with his initials and a symbol, making them easy to identify. Police said they also found antique knives taken from Conway of Asia.

Ruppell complained of back pain and was taken to the hospital before he and Escobar were booked into county jail.

Nyunt and detective Jesse Juarez obtained a search warrant for Ruppell's mobile home in Las Lomas. While there Aug. 8, Nyunt said they found the iPod taken from the Scenic Road residence and other possibly stolen items.

"Our belief is they've been active in our area for quite some time," Rawson said. "It was good police work and a little bit of luck. It was the most fun I've had since I've been here."

AMBROSIA

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR ANNUAL YELLOW TAG SALE

All previously owned items are already priced lower than many thrift stores but now you can save even more by taking an additional **30% OFF** All items that have **YELLOW TAGS**

Plus... Take an additional **20% OFF ALL...**

**NEW TEA POTS • NEW PASHMINIA SHAWLS • NEW BEADED PURSES • NEW CANDLES
ALL NEW SUNGLASSES ARE NOW 50% OFF • HURRY IN! THIS SALE WON'T LAST!**

716 Munras Ave., Monterey
Open 7 Days a Week (831) 375-1966



IMPORT • DOMESTIC
PACIFIC MOTOR SERVICE
**YOUR AUTO
COLUMN**

COOLING OFF

If you notice a drop in the efficiency of your vehicle's air-conditioning (AC) system, it is time for a checkup. At the heart of the AC lies the compressor, which is responsible for compressing and transferring refrigerant gas. As the compressor pumps the refrigerant through the closed-loop system, the refrigerant moves heat from inside the vehicle to outside. To do this, the compressor accepts low-pressure gas from the evaporator, compresses it into a high-pressure hot gas, and then sends it to the condenser. Obviously, this ongoing heating and cooling process with refrigerant under pressure may at some point be susceptible to leaks, which will compromise efficiency. These must be pinpointed to restore the

AC to proper working order.

Air-conditioning is a great feature to have, but if it isn't working properly you need to have it looked at by a professional. We can service your AC and help you enjoy a comfortable summer. If you notice any leaks from your vehicle or a decline in efficiency please call us today. We are the oldest independent repair facility in Monterey going... and growing!

P. S.: Failure of the compressor in an older R-12 refrigerant system may be seen as an opportunity to convert to the newer R-134a system.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey. Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program
www.pacificmotorservice.com



Jingles... Soft, sweet and serene, Jingles is a lovely longhaired calico cat. Though 15 years old, she is in great health and often plays like a kitten! She loves to be stroked and brushed, and gets along nicely with other cats. Can you give Jingles a forever home?



Sponsored by:
Passionfish
food from the heart

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org
CALL 333-0722



Summer's Harvest...
it's enough to entice you off the beach.



Passionfish
food from the heart

Dinner from 5pm Daily
701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

Summer's never looked this **H*O*T!**

BEFORE



Niki Kemper
lost **32 lbs***
in the first 8 weeks!
65 lbs TOTAL

8 weeks FREE
With This Ad!**

AFTER



Call for your **FREE** consultation
1.888.308.SLIM
or schedule on line at lamonterey.com
Locations in Monterey, Santa Cruz, Salinas,
North Fresno, West Fresno, Merced, Visalia,
Hanford and Bakersfield (2 locations)



**Based on a full service program. Payable in advance. Setup and optional supplements extra. Not to be used in conjunction with other offers. OFFER EXPIRES 9.02.06 *Individual weight loss will vary. ©2006 L.A. Weight Loss Centers, Inc.

GREAT SPIRITS, GREAT MAKES FOR GREAT NIGHTS AT THE CYPRESS INN

Carmel's Landmark Hotel
Since 1929



MUSIC!

JAZZ

Thurs - Sat

with Dick Whittington
& Special Guest,
Richard DeVinck on
Guitar every Sun with
our AFTERNOON TEA

TERRY'S LOUNGE
open daily
Afternoon Tea - 1-4 pm
Light Fare & Cocktails
served evenings



831.624.3871

Lincoln & 7th

Downtown Carmel

PETS WELCOME!

Architectural find excites history buffs, but workers throw it away

By KELLY NIX

CONSTRUCTION CREWS redoing the façade on a Victorian-era building in Pacific Grove last week came across a minor historic treasure, prompting a flurry of discussion among local preservationists.

Workers redoing stucco on the commercial building at 602 Lighthouse Ave. uncovered rare ornamental tin siding and decorative iron columns hidden behind the building's stucco.

"Everyone assumed it had always been a stucco building," said Ken Hinshaw, preservation chairman of the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove. "So when they chipped off

the stucco to do the repairs, it was a complete surprise."

Apparently unaware of the historical significance, workers threw away the tin siding. Still, the architectural find excited local history buffs.

"It really is interesting," Hinshaw said. "I have gotten a dozen phone calls on this. Everybody seems to be talking about it."

Pacific Grove Mayor Dan Cort said he found out about the tin siding through a friend, who noticed the remnants while walking past the construction.

"When I went to look this morning, it had been removed," said Cort, who is also a restoration developer.

In light of the discovery, Cort said he's considering introducing an ordinance that would compel anybody doing construction to a building to preserve items of historical significance.

Tin siding was most widely used in buildings constructed before 1900. The siding found on the Lighthouse building had stone or brick impressions.

"If you go to a nice Victorian hotel you will see a bas relief or something called metal tin plate, which is a pressed metal, a decorative detail they used in Victorian buildings," Cort said. "When you see it on the outside, in my experience it's something rare."

According to Sally Rideout, associate planner for the City of Pacific Grove, how-

ever, the construction crew wasn't required to keep the antique materials. And the building's owner, William Jung, is in full compliance with the city's permit to redo the building.

Rideout said the city couldn't force the owner to keep the old siding.

That's because the city's historic ordinance is only concerned with the appearance of the outside of the building from the street. So anything underneath a facade, for instance, wouldn't be subject to the city's rules that govern historic buildings.

"We have encouraged [Jung] to bring it back to the period," she said.

See SIDING page 20A

RALPH OLIVER THOMPSON
 ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
 ART • COPYRIGHT • REAL ESTATE • TRUSTS AND ESTATES
 BUSINESS • FAMILY • PERSONAL INJURY
 FOR APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL
831-643-9984
 435 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE D MONTEREY, CA 93940

Construction crews found old tin siding and iron columns while remodeling this commercial building at 601 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Jazz at the Plaza
 Thursdays
 4:00pm - 6:00pm

August 24th	Bruce Forman Guitarist
August 31st	Mario Flores Latin Band
Sept. 7th	Bobby Phillips Pianist
Sept. 14th	Weber Iago Brazilian Jazz Pianist
Sept. 21st	Shannon Miller Trio Celtic Performers specializing in Irish Folk & Classics

2007 BMW
 PICK UP YOUR NEW BMW IN EUROPE. SAVE MAJOR DOLLARS WITH FREE SHIPPING BACK TO U.S. PLUS BMW & LUFTGANZA WILL FLY 2 OF YOU FOR THE PRICE OF 1! CALL
Michael "Misha" Godick
 Certified BMW specialist, member of BMW Professional Council with 10 years experience Available in "MY BMW" in Seaside at **831.809.5102**, Best prices.

For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER
DELMONTE

Mary Bell
 Broker/Associate
 831.626.2232
 The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS WINDOWS & WALLS
 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
 Carmel, CA 93923
 831-626-9054

Enjoy an Internationally themed cheese and wine tasting for \$4 per week presented by The Cheese Shop.

Carmel Plaza
 Ocean Avenue at Mission Street
 Where Indulgence Is Encouraged
 (831) 624-0137 • carmelplaza.com

Carmel Plaza

APPEALS

From page 1A

tant city planner Nathan Schmidt said he agreed with Doolittle's historian, who determined the home "is stylistically unremarkable." Schmidt also said no city documents identify Minimal Traditional as a significant architectural style, which indicates it was not an important aspect of the city's development "or is not worth preserving."

Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac moved to grant the appeal, and the mayor and other council members unanimously agreed.

Innovative skylights

Designer Michael Batori, working for homeowners Jerry and Cindy Johnston, said high-tech skylights that turn opaque at the flip of a switch would prevent interior light from bothering neighbors at night. But the design review board said four of the nine he proposed adding to the seven already on the Johnstons' house would be visible to neighbors, so it denied them.

The DRB also ruled the Johnstons could not build a 5-foot-3-inch stone wall to replace an existing wood fence of the same height, because that would violate the zoning ordinance restricting front walls of stone or masonry to 3 feet.

The Johnstons appealed the DRB's decision, with Batori pointing out their house has a low roof pitch, making the skylights less intrusive. He also said walls and high fences are common along busy San Antonio Avenue and neighbors have no objections to what the Johnstons want to do.

But Schmidt recommended the council uphold the DRB's decisions, based on the

zoning code and design guidelines.

Councilman Gerard Rose praised the energy-efficient skylights and wondered who could object to covering an ugly wood fence with attractive stone.

"I think the neighbors are enthusiastic because it will improve the entire neighborhood," he said, moving to grant the appeal.

But Mayor Sue McCloud cautioned against violating the ordinances and guidelines the city "spent so much time and effort developing." She also worried approving the stone would give the street a "walled-off" appearance.

"One of the reasons this town is as attractive as it is because we take time to write down rules and ordinances," councilman Mike Cunningham commented. "They are important as overall tools to let everyone know what they can expect to have approved."

Hazdovac said the wall design keeps with the neighborhood and Carmel should be on the forefront of encouraging innovative technology such as low-impact skylights that darken and lighten according to conditions.

"It's a fabulous design," she said. "I love it."

The council voted 3-2, Cunningham and McCloud dissenting, to grant Batori's appeal.

Parking everyone's problem

Following the lead of the design review board, which ruled in May that a single homeowner should not be saddled with the parking and traffic woes of a neighborhood, the council denied an appeal of the approval of two homes.

Although Pamela Crabtree filed the appeal and spoke briefly at the hearing, for-

See **HISTORIC** page 23A

He was a hero...

In his community, he will always be remembered for his leadership and his commitment. We realize that the most important people aren't necessarily the ones we see on TV. The most important ones are those who touch your life simply by having lived. We offer peace of mind for you and your family with dignified and affordable cremation services.

*Arrangements may be made
in the comfort and convenience of your home.*

Monterey Peninsula Mortuary 831.394.1481 FD 1451

Custom window coverings to fit your style!



Check out our great selection of styles including:

Shutters • Draperies • Wood Blinds
Honeycomb Shades • Roller Shades
Vertical Blinds • Silhouettes®
Woven Wood and more!

Professional Measuring & Installation

Mention this ad for 30% savings!

831-775-0313

**FREE In-Home Consultation
& Estimates**

Each Franchise Independently Owned and Operated
www.budgetblinds.com

**Budget
Blinds**

a style for every point of view™

CARMEL
CASHMERE
AND COMPANY

SUMMER SALE

FINAL MARKDOWNS

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES

OCEAN AVE. NEAR DOLORES

(831) 624-0595

Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sunday 11-4

- Customized to individual needs

Therapeutic Massage

- Comforting deep penetrating heat
- Relax, Renew, Rejuvenate
- Feel better, Look younger

Norma M. Ross, CMT

European and American Training

625-5114

By appointment only

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 8

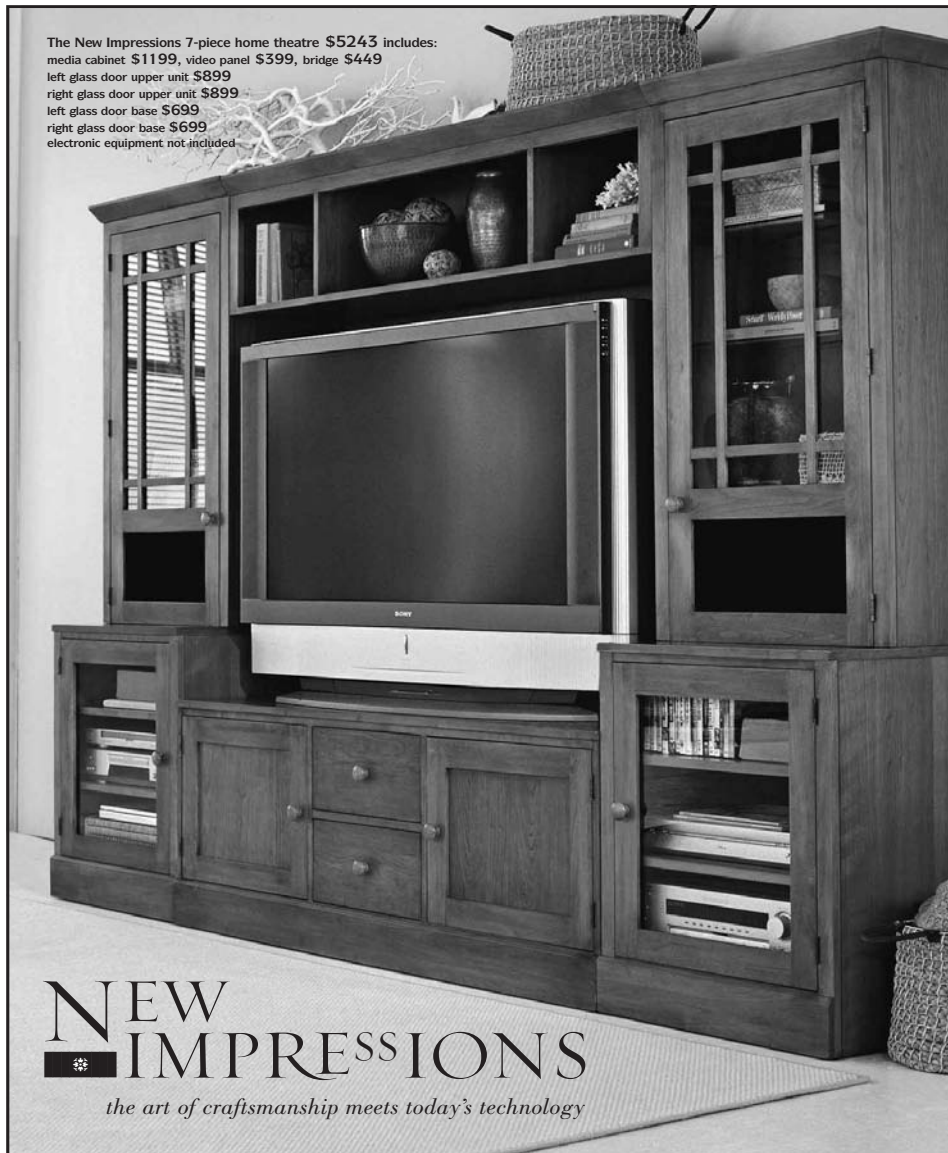
same location 25 years

NEW CLIENTS

Buy First treatment, get Second treatment **FREE**

Bring this coupon • Expires August 31, 2006

The New Impressions 7-piece home theatre \$5243 includes:
media cabinet \$1199, video panel \$399, bridge \$449
left glass door upper unit \$899
right glass door upper unit \$899
left glass door base \$699
right glass door base \$699
electronic equipment not included



**NEW
IMPRESSIONS**

the art of craftsmanship meets today's technology

BE IN THE KNOW...NOW!
SIGN UP FOR *INSIDE STYLE*, ETHAN ALLEN'S EMAIL NEWSLETTER.
GET THE SCOOP ON HOME FASHION FROM ETHAN ALLEN'S DESIGN TEAM. ethanallen.com

1425 N Davis Road
(Westridge Center)
Salinas, California
831.753.9100

**ETHAN
ALLEN**

©2006 Ethan Allen Global, Inc.

THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

Food & Wine

AUGUST 11-17, 2006

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

Rebel rockers bring Southern-fried sound to Sunset Center

By CHRIS COUNTS

ONE OF the great ironies in rock 'n' roll history is the advent of the term "Southern rock."

In the early 1970s, groups like the Marshall Tucker Band — which will perform at Sunset Center Friday — took over the airwaves, offering a stripped-down, countrified sound that rocked hard and celebrated the simple joys of being young and living in America's heartland. The new sound was dubbed "Southern rock," and the record-buying public, perhaps weary of the

excesses so clearly evident in music from the late 1960s, embraced the genre.

Curiously, rock 'n' roll was essentially invented a generation earlier by Southern rockers. Staking out the common ground between electrified Chicago blues and the high, lonesome sound of country music, rockabilly artists like Elvis Presley, Buddy Holly, Jerry Lee Lewis and Carl Perkins all hailed from south of the Mason-Dixon line.

Remarkably, the Southern rock label was not the invention of the media but a marketing ploy by an enterprising record company employee.

"Thank goodness for Dick Wooly," recalled Marshall Tucker Band lead singer Doug Gray in an interview this week. "He worked for Capricorn Records and he printed up a bunch of bumper stickers that said, 'Support Southern rock.' The bumper stickers just flew across the country."

Artists and performers are notoriously fickle about labels, but Gray, proud of his Southern heritage, has long appreciated his band's association with the Southern rock genre.

"It has done nothing but help us," he said.

Southern Rock revival

The first Southern band to hit it big was the Allman Brothers. Buoyed by genre-defining songs like "Ramblin' Man," "Revival," "Blue Sky," and "Melissa," the Allmans helped pave the way for the success of groups like the Marshall Tucker Band and Lynard Skynard. The Marshall Tucker Band, by the way, opened for the Allmans on an early concert tour. Later, Lynard Skynard opened the Marshall Tucker Band. In addition to each of the band's common Southern heritage, there existed a genuine sense of camaraderie between the members of the different groups.

"We were a wild bunch," recalled Gray. "We were rabble rousers. We were the new Hell's Angels of the South. But we were all close. We were like a family."

The Marshall Tucker Band has long been one of the genre's most successful recording and touring acts, earning seven gold records and three platinum records. In the 1970s, hits like "Heard it in a Love Song," "Take the Highway," and "Fire on the Mountain" established their popularity, and the FM radio classic "Can't You See (What That Woman Has Done to Me)" has provided the sound-

track to countless weddings and break-ups.

While many of the songs are now entering their fourth decade of airplay, they have aged surprisingly well. And as further evidence of the group's enduring popularity, the Marshall Tucker Band plays between 150 and 200 concerts a year.

The Marshall Tucker Band

Aug. 11, 8 p.m.
For tickets, call (831) 624-2048 or go to www.sunsetcenter.org

Sunset Center,
San Carlos & 9th

Who the heck is Marshall Tucker?

One of the quirkiest factoids in the annals of rock 'n' roll trivia pertains to the identity of the mysterious Marshall Tucker. It turns out there never was a Marshall Tucker in the band. The name came about during a rehearsal in the early '70s. At about the precise time when the players were trying to come up with something to call the group, someone found an old key chain with the name "Marshall Tucker" etched into it in the warehouse where they were practicing. Amazingly, Gray and his band mates never met the real-life Tucker until about three years ago.

"He's a blind piano tuner and a big church-going guy," Gray explained. "We were always on the road and never had a chance to meet him. Finally, CBS sent a television crew to South Carolina, and we met him and his wife. He's 80-something now. He's a really nice guy."

MONTEREY
FOREST THEATER GUILD
presents
Fiddler on the Roof
August 11-27
See page 17A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
OLIVER ELLIOTT AND SEBASTIAN
FINE ART
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC & The Age of Elegance
OPENING NIGHT RECEPTION
August 12
See page 17A

MONTEREY
MCVGA
presents the 14th annual
WINEMAKERS' CELEBRATION
August 12
See page 20A

MONTEREY
AUTOMOBILIA
INTERNATIONAL EXPO
August 15-16
See page 7Cd'E

MONTEREY
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR
August 15-20
See page 16A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NEW MASTERS GALLERY
AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SHOWCASE
ARTIST'S RECEPTION
August 16
See page 25A

MONTEREY
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
10th Annual
MUSICAL MARKETPLACE
August 17
See page 4A

SAN JOSE
COMCAST *17th annual*
SAN JOSE JAZZ FESTIVAL
August 17-20
See page 14A

CARMEL
A PENINSULA HOTELS EVENT
The Quail
August 18
See page 18Cd'E

MONTEREY
Concorso ITALIANO
August 18
See page 16Cd'E

CARMEL
KHAKI'S FERRARI EVENT
August 19
See page 2A

DANVILLE
BLACKHAWK MUSEUM
18th Annual
OPEN HOUSE
August 21
See page 28Cd'E

Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA

CARMEL
Christopher's on Lincoln ...20A
Flaherty's20A
The Gem Restaurant18A

MONTEREY
Round Table Pizza5A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango's18A
Max's Grill19A
Passionfish11A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CARMEL PLAZA
JAZZ AT THE PLAZA
August 24
See page 12A

CARMEL VALLEY
GARY IBSON
15th annual
TOMATOE FEST
September 10
See page 20A

MONTEREY
GOLDEN STATE THEATRE
presents
AN EVENING WITH JOHN SEBASTIAN
September 22
See page 16A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER
presents
COMING EVENTS Through November
See page 15A

17TH ANNUAL Comcast
SAN JOSE JAZZ FESTIVAL
AUGUST 17-20, 2006
PRESENTED BY SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
A PRODUCTION OF THE SAN JOSE JAZZ SOCIETY
WWW.SANJOSEJAZZ.ORG
THE JAZZ FESTIVAL OF SILICON VALLEY

Stay in San Jose – Visit www.sanjoose.org/jazz for special hotel deals
80+ Performances – 3 Days



**SUNSET
CENTER**

COMING SOON




SUNSET CENTER presents
in association with KPIG

**THE MARSHALL
TUCKER
BAND**

SOLD OUT

Friday – August 11 – 8pm



Sunset Center in association with KPIG presents

SAM BUSH

Pioneer of “Newgrass”
Mandolin and fiddle
player extraordinaire!

Thursday • August 31 • 8 PM

Two Great Originals – One Fun Night!

POGO

PURE PRAIRIE LEAGUE



presented by Sunset Center in association with KPIG

Saturday • August 19 • 8pm

“Shakespeare in Hollywood will charm your socks off.”


— Terry Teachout, *The Wall Street Journal*
(of the Arena Stage premiere, 2004)

The Western Stage presents
KEN LUDWIG'S

**Shakespeare
in
HOLLYWOOD**

September 8, 9 & 10
8:00pm

Special Benefit Performance
and Auction Gala
Saturday, September 9
6:30pm




Sunset Center in association with KPIG presents

**DAVE MASON
BAND**

PERFORMING UNFORGETTABLE HITS

“Feeling Alright”
“We Just Disagree”
“Only You Know and I Know”
“World in Changes”
“All Along the Watchtower”

SATURDAY • AUGUST 26 • 8 PM



Performance Carmel presents

BO DIDDLEY & Friends

Alvin Youngblood Hart and Ruthie Foster

Celebrating this blues legend's
nearly 50 years in music!

Series tickets on sale now, single tickets available 8/23
Wednesday • September 27 • 8:00 P.M.



**MONTEREY SYMPHONY
SUMMER CLASSIC SERIES**

MAX BRAGADO-DARMAN, CONDUCTOR

Join distinguished conductor Max Bragado-Darman,
pianist Horacio Gutiérrez and the Monterey Symphony
for a series of summer concerts.

ORCHESTRAL JEWELS
Thursday, August 24, 7 PM

PIANO RECITAL
Sunday, August 27, 1 PM

ORCHESTRAL DANCES
Monday, August 28, 7 PM

FOR TICKETS CALL
831.624.8511
www.montereysymphony.org

Mozart Society of California presents

ALEXANDER KOBRIN, piano

“Mr. Kobrin’s gorgeous, glowing tone ravished
the ear...the Cliburn may have a great artist
on its hands.” — *The Dallas Morning News*

Friday
SEPTEMBER 29
8 PM




Sunset Center presents

An Evening With
Multi-Grammy® Winner
k.d. lang

Wednesday
November 8
8 PM

For tickets and the most up-to-date information visit our fully interactive website.
www.sunsetcenter.org or call 831-620-2048

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Exciting new ways to celebrate Happy Hour (Carmel Style)

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

I AM a creature of habit. When I go out, I frequent the same short list of haunts unless assignments dictate otherwise. Thankfully, some local establishments have given me reason to break from my usual routines. The destinations may not be new, but what they're doing to celebrate the lazy days of summer and its bounty sure is.

Paradise Wine Bar Tuesday night dinners

Tucked between the Carmel Valley tasting rooms we all know and love, I recently discovered a real gem — Paradise Wine Bar. Owned by the long time local catering team of Jon Kasky and Nancy Rohan, the intimate wine bar is open Thursday through Saturday from 4 p.m., until the last person goes home. It's a refreshing change from the one-winery-only options of other tasting rooms and Jon and Nancy are incredibly down-to-earth and defy all stereotypes of wine snobbery. Plus, Paradise Wine Bar is open hours after the

usual suspects have buffed their last glass and gone home. The avid fresh-food advocates and home gardeners have parlayed their passion for good food and wine into their Tuesday night dinners, which are a real steal at \$9.99 (including wine, of course). Sit in the romantic cellar-like dining room or outside on the patio and enjoy a meal made with TLC.

Rio Grill Industry Monday

Lively chatter and laughter fill the bar, illustrated with caricatures of local movers and shakers. A businessman loosens his tie at a nearby table while a well-heeled family with well-behaved kids munches appetizers. Although Rio Grill has been on the scene for two decades, it's one of those places I think too many locals take for granted. But a brand new chef, Cy Yontz, a native Californian most recently by way of Denver, is breathing life and culinary talent into a consistently tasty menu.

And Rio Grill's new "Industry Monday" promotion, where anyone in the hospitality biz can flash a pay stub and get 25 percent off the bill, is becoming a favorite way for hospitality workers to end their Thursday through Monday work-



The patio at the Covey, ready for a Happy Hour crowd.

week. House-smoked salmon tostada with black beans and goat cheese or a fire-roasted Castroville artichoke is a perfect match for margaritas, 12 plus wines by-the-glass and a youthful after-work crowd.

Five at Five at the Covey

Rolling mountains frame the Covey's outdoor patio as evening pack the tables to unwind as the evening begins. Tuesday through Saturday from 5 to 7 p.m., The Covey offers a Five at Five promotion — five small plates and five wines by the glass for, yep, you guessed it, \$5 each. Small plates include Manila clams, tuna nicoise, wild mushroom bruschetta, Italian sausage and skirt steak. On a recent visit, wines by the glass included a lovely Foris Pinot Gris from Oregon and a Cabernet Sauvignon from Castoro Cellars in Paso Robles. The patio is also pooch friendly.

Carmel Plaza jazz

OK, so maybe I'm a little late in the season hopping on the 12-week Carmel Plaza Jazz at the Plaza concert series Thursday nights. Sure, the series boasts amazing musical sounds from around the world, but it's the international wine and cheese tasting that caught my eye.

The Cheese Shop teamed up with the series to create a "passport" that each person can purchase for a mere \$4. Each week, the Cheese Shop showcases a different cheese and wine from a different country and the passport has a description of each country and the history of its cheese and wines. People can bring their passport back each week to get stamped, as they "travel the world" with the Cheese Shop. The event runs 4 to 6 p.m. Thursdays through Sept. 21.

COME TO THE FAIR

★ ★ **FREE CONCERTS!** ★ ★
(with Fair admission)

TUESDAY August 15 KPIG 107 Oink 5 FM presents
Asleep At The Wheel | 7:30 PM

WEDNESDAY August 16 KTOM 92.7 FM presents
Billy Dean | 7:30 PM
Plus Afternoon Performances Sponsored by Magic 63 AM
Magic 63 ALL STAR BAND & Russ Guarino's Monterey Lighthouse Jazz Band

Thursday August 17 KOCN 105.1 FM presents
Tower Of Power | 7:30 PM

Friday August 18 KHIP 104.3 FM presents
SANTANA original lead singer Gregg Rolie | 7:30 PM

Saturday August 19 X 103.9 The Revolution presents
Battle Of The Bands | 7:30 PM

Sunday August 20 (FIESTA DAY)
Chicano All Stars | 12:30 PM
Los Implicados | 2:30 PM
La International Sonora Show | 4:15 PM

NEW this year! Traditional Charreada in the Pattee Arena!
This is a paid ticketed event.

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily

**2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867**

GOLDEN STATE THEATRE

IF YOU BELIEVE LIKE I BELIEVE IN MAGIC

SEPT. 22 8PM

AN EVENING WITH JOHN SEBASTIAN

BOX OFFICE: (831) 372-3800
417 Alvarado St., Downtown Monterey
www.goldenstatetheatre.com

Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories

MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE
649-0689

BUY PRE-SALE TICKETS & SAVE BIG!!

MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR AUGUST 15-20, 2006

<p>REGULAR ADMISSION Adults/Seniors 65(+) ...\$8.00/\$7.00 Children 6-12\$4.00 Children 5(-)FREE Carnival Coupon.....\$20.00 PARKING.....\$8.00</p>	<p>Buy EARLY & SAVE BIG!!! <i>Online Prices Through August 14th</i> Adults & Seniors\$5.00 Children 6-12\$2.00 Carnival Coupon.....\$15.00 PARKING.....\$6.00</p>
--	--

Ample parking at Monterey Pines Golf Course adjacent to Fairground
Online Tickets & Info: www.montereycountyfair.com • 831-372-5863

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Antiques for Sale

IDEAL DESIGNER ACCENTS. Furniture & accessories. Long oak butcher's bench, 1800's postmaster's desk, bronze dog head humidior, assorted tables, lamps, mirrors, prints, more. Call (831) 625-3522. 8/11

Autos for Sale

1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER. All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905 TF

Caregiver

HOUSEKEEPER/CAREGIVER OR C.N.A./H.H.A. CPR Certified. Seeking employment. Will work FT/PT. Private Duty (831) 869-8271

Caregiver

PERSONAL CAREGIVER looking to work for you. Rates negotiable. Local references. (831) 747-7808 or (831) 883-9010 9/1

Childcare

IF YOU NEED A BABYSITTER, call Celia at (831) 658-0449 9/1

Pet/House Sitter

"DOG SITTER EXTRAORDINAIRE"
• Boarding in my Skyline Forest home
• Large fenced yard • Special needs
• Residential playmates
Roni Rubinstein
(831) 626-6281
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce

Singers Wanted

I CANTORI DI CARMEL
Seeks Sopranos, Tenors, Basses for December concert. Wednesday rehearsals begin August 23, MPC, 7-10 p.m.
Call Sal Ferrantelli
(831) 646-4208
to schedule audition.

Situation Wanted

WANTED - Retired person for gardener/handyman. Live in travel trailer on 4 acre estate. Small salary. No drugs. Leave message. (831) 484-6733 8/11

Special Occasion

Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding in the Pine Cone

For more information please contact:
Vanessa Jimenez
(831) 274-8652
Fax: (831) 624-0164
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com

Wanted to Buy

WANT ESM STAINLESS FLATWARE - Originally sold by Viking Sails in Carmel in the 60's. email: esm@mugwump.com 8/18

COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

MOVING AWAY?

Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to **THE CARMEL PINE CONE**
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

LAWSUIT

From page 8A

city's historic resources inventory."

And the house is in an area of the city that doesn't have a concentration of historic homes.

The style combines elements from Spanish and Mediterranean influences and is characterized by low-pitch, red tile roofs that have no eaves or overhangs. The outside is stucco.

The home has undergone changes through the years. About 40 percent of the existing exterior wall length and about 22 percent of the front of the residence have been altered.

"This is important because the California Office of Historic Preservation requires that all resources nominated for listing must have integrity, which is the authenticity of a

historical resource's physical identity evidenced by the survival of characteristics that existed during the resource's period of significance," Silkwood said.

The home's unusual outdoor fireplace is also not a characteristic of the Spanish/Eclectic style.

Not on the list

The property file for the home contains a 2002 memorandum confirming the house is not on the historic resources inventory. But it also noted that "any property may be added to the inventory based on historic or architectural significance as determined by the committee irrespective of the age of the structure."

Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON
Certified Residential Specialist



SELLING AN EMPTY HOUSE

What if you're selling a home that you've already moved out of? Are there special problems?

Yes. Though some sellers may think an empty home allows prospective buyers to more easily imagine what the house would look like with their own furniture in it, the opposite is true. A bright, inviting home, with comfortable-looking furniture in it, is far more appealing to most buyers than are bare walls. Especially if the walls are dull and battle-scarred. Further, empty rooms tend to look smaller than furnished rooms.

There are some things you can do, though. First, there are three crucial steps: Clean everything that remains in the house, paint the walls, and clean or replace carpeting as necessary. Second, leave just a few representative pieces of furniture in the home and place paintings and house plants in the home in artful ways.

Call on your real estate professional to help turn an empty house into a desirable showcase home, just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at www.maureenmason.com.

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.



LIKE MOST PEOPLE HIS AGE HE BELONGS IN A HOME... HIS OWN!

In Home Care Available

- 24 HOURS A DAY
- 7 DAYS A WEEK
- FREE ASSESSMENT



VICTORIAN
HOME CARE

655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas

And the city's evaluation criteria are broad, not providing a specific date in judging whether a home is historic or not. A structure must simply have "significant character, interest or value as part of the development, heritage or cultural characteristics of the City of Pacific Grove, the state of California or the United States," to make it historic, according to a municipal code outline of the city's evaluation criteria.

Laredo said the city has 30 days from the time the lawsuit was served to respond. A hearing will be set sometime after that.

Who said character lines give you character?

Botox® and dermal fillers from Carmel Laser Aesthetics



Carmel Laser Aesthetics

Laser Hair Removal
Photorejuvenation
Cellulite Reduction
Botox® & Dermal Fillers
Leg Vein Treatment
Skin Tightening



Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

Stonehouse Court
Mission Street
between 4th & 5th
831.626.6228
www.CarmelLaser.com

The Forest Theater Guild Presents...

FIDDLER ON THE ROOF

Directed By & Starring
REG HUSTON

LIVE! at the Golden State Theatre
Downtown Monterey

August 11 - 27
Fridays - Sundays 8pm
Sunday Matinee 2 pm

\$30 General Admission
\$20 Students (18 & Under)
\$40 Premium Seats (Rows 1-4)
1/2 Price Matinees for Seniors!

Tickets Going Fast!

831-626-1681 & www.ticketguys.com
Bay Books & The Carmel Plaza Concierge

Oliver · Elliott And Sebastian Fine Art

Presents

HENRI DE TOULOUSE-LAUTREC & THE AGE OF ELEGANCE



Featuring the Work of:

JULES CHERET
ALPHONSE MUCHA
JAMES TISSOT
PAUL HELLEU
MANUEL ROBBE
LOUIS LEGRAND

AUGUST 12TH
THROUGH
SEPTEMBER 10TH

Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec, 'Jane Avril'
Original lithograph printed in five colors on
wove poster paper, 48 3/4 x 36 inches, 1893

~ OPENING RECEPTION ~

SATURDAY, AUGUST 12TH, 6:00 P.M.
LECTURE 6:30 P.M.
RSVP REQUESTED

SOUTHEAST CORNER OF OCEAN AVENUE AT SAN CARLOS STREET, CARMEL
831-626-0178

VIEW THE COLLECTION ON-LINE AT
www.oesfineart.com

Food & Wine

Merlot Cabernet Sauvignon Champagne Dinner



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

Carmel by-the Sea's newest **WORKING STUDIO AND ART GALLERY** offers charming scenes of local Carmel. Come and view oils and miniatures of downtown shops, quaint streets and cottages, Carmel Beach and Stewart's Cove. The Kelley Steele Gallery on Lincoln between Ocean and 7th. Summer hours 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. (831) 624-4082.

AUTOMOBILIA MONTEREY, 4TH ANNUAL EXPO - Largest automotive collectibles show in

America; the **ONLY** time during Concours Week to find these 40+ top international dealers in a single venue. Enjoy the relaxed indoor setting while buying **ONLY ORIGINAL** items. Embassy Suites, US 1 & Rte. 218; easy access & free parking. Tuesday, August 15, Noon to 6 p.m.; Wednesday, August 16, 10 a.m. to 7 p.m.

FRIENDS OF HARRISON MEMORIAL LIBRARY 34TH ANNUAL BOOK SALE in hall and patio of All

Saints Church, 9th and Lincoln in Carmel. Thursday, Aug. 17 (*preview sale for members*), 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18 and 19, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Vast collection of donated and sorted books. Refreshments available. (831) 622-7278 or (831) 624-8396.

14TH ANNUAL WINEMAKERS' CELEBRATION - Over 45 Monterey County wineries will be pouring their new releases and special wines at Monterey's Historic Custom House Plaza on Saturday, August 12, from noon until 4 pm. This festival showcases the best of Monterey wines and features educational seminars, wine blending, barrel building, live music, silent auctions and more. Call the Monterey County Vintners and Growers Association at (831) 375-9400.

DANCERCISE! Back by popular demand, Mary Jane is resuming her dance classes in Carmel with 40 years' dance instruction experience. A fun, eclectic dance-style exercise to work the body gently! All ages welcome. Daily morning and Thursday evening classes at the American Legion Post 512, 8th & Dolores in Carmel. To register, call Mary Jane Taylor at (831) 625-1697. You will be 'toning'... not moaning and groaning!

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL ANNUAL BARGAIN HUNT SALE AND OPPORTUNITY DRAWING, Saturday, August 12, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Collectibles, Art, Clothing, Shoes, Jewelry, Linens, Housewares, Books, Garden Center and Furniture. Snack bar, bakery section, soft drinks and coffee. Bargains for all. St. Johns Chapel, 1490 Mark Thomas Dr. (between Hyatt and Del Monte Golf Course, Monterey.) Free admission. (831) 375-4463.

Free 4-Hour **"SKIPPER SAVER" BOATING COURSE** offered on August 19 at 10 a.m. at the Elkhorn Yacht Club in the Dining Room. Learn the basics of first aid, how to operate the Radiotelephone to call for help, identify the operating elements of a boat, how to find help quickly from the Coast Guard

or other boaters and to how to take over until help arrives. Families are welcome. RSVP at (831) 724-3875.

MONTEREY SYMPHONY'S SUMMER CLASSICS SERIES with Max Bragado-Darman conducting lush, romantic music in the intimacy of Sunset Center, 8/24 at 7 p.m., 8/27 at 1 p.m. and 8/28 at 7 p.m. Ticket price includes two orchestra performances conducted by Mr. Bragado and a solo piano recital by Horacio Gutierrez. Tickets for the entire 3-performance package on sale now. (831) 624-8511, ext. 200. For further information visit www.monterey-symphony.org.

Last call for **SALUTE TO SMALL BUSINESS AWARDS NOMINATIONS**. A gala awards luncheon on October 11 will honor the winners and feature a keynote speech by Leon Panetta. Categories: Agribusiness, Entrepreneur of the Year, Minority-owned Business, Nonprofit (501c3), Tourism, and Woman-owned Business. The deadline to submit nominations is August 11. To be eligible, companies must be at least three years old with headquarters in Monterey County. They must also be independent and privately owned and have annual sales no greater than \$5 million. Nominations may be submitted by mail to Salute to Small Business, 35 East Lake Avenue, Watsonville, CA 95076; by fax to (831) 768-4900, or at a Union Bank branch. Questions about the nomination process should be directed to Lynda Patrick at (831) 722-3976, or send an e-mail to salute2biz@ubo.

On Thursday, August 17, Professor Lowell Dittmer will address the **WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL** about contemporary China. Professor Dittmer is a member of the faculty at the University of California at Berkeley. The lunch meeting will begin with registration at 11:30 a.m. at Rancho Cañada in Carmel Valley. Reservations can be made by calling (831) 643-1855.

NEW Organic Salad Bar!



Shop on the Farm

- Farm-fresh organic fruits and vegetables
- Fresh organic bakery treats
- Delicious prepared organic food
- Organic and gourmet groceries
- Spectacular organic flowers
- Beautiful and unique gifts

Come enjoy the sun in Carmel Valley!



Saturday, August 12th • 10am-noon
Chef Walk with Cal Stamenov
 from Bernardus Lodge
 \$20 adults, \$5 children 12 and younger



Next Week • Saturday, August 19th
Organic Bumper Crop Sale All Day

Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand awaits you just five minutes (3.5 miles) east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road

Open Year-Round Monday thru Saturday 8am-6:30pm & Sunday 9am-6pm
 7250 Carmel Valley Road • www.ebfarm.com • 831-625-6219

CARMEL

FARMER'S MARKET

EVERY TUESDAY 11am - 3pm

AT THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE

Mouth Watering Fresh Organic Produce, Baked Goods, Flowers & Herbs



food, fun...

foodland

for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar
 dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
 223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Food & Wine

SHERIFF

From page 5A

"We were working 12-hour shifts without any days off," he recalled. "It was summertime, and we had a lot of problems with vandalism and arson during that time, so we were pretty busy until the strike was over."

DiCarlo helped raid marijuana gardens as part of a special enforcement unit while assigned to the Monterey substation, now known as the Coastal station, for seven years.

During that time he was also assigned to a special patrol detail for Pope John Paul II's visit to the Monterey Peninsula in 1987. On a dual-sport motorcycle, DiCarlo patrolled the dirt roads and trails around Laguna Seca, where the Pope addressed a huge crowd.

"I got just within a few feet of the Pope when he went by in the Popemobile," recalled DiCarlo, a Catholic. "It felt really good to get that close to the Pope, and I know he saw me."

Soon after, DiCarlo moved on to handle the "dead body calls" as a coroner's investigator, which he worked for eight years until 1995.

He remembered one case with some peculiar twists. While investigating the death of a pedestrian struck by a car on the freeway, DiCarlo was trying to determine the name and address of the victim.

He learned another deputy had gone to a man's house in Greenfield to question him about a vandalism case, but the suspect had slipped out unnoticed.

"Then the deputy got flagged down by someone saying, 'Someone just stole my car!' and he got a description," DiCarlo said. "A few minutes later, there was a report of a car crash on the freeway, and it was the same car."

But by the time the deputy and California Highway Patrol officers arrived, there was no one there.

"Apparently, the guy got out of the car, ran down the freeway and got killed," he said.

Promotion = patrol

When he got promoted to sergeant, DiCarlo went back on patrol at the Salinas station, but he remained there only a year before returning to Monterey, where he worked until this summer.

For most of his career, DiCarlo was also a member of the sheriff's search and rescue team, which he described as a particularly satisfying, and challenging, aspect of his job.

When the Pajaro River flooded in 1995, he helped free people trapped in their homes, and he also worked in the flooded areas of Carmel three years later. A rescue diver for search and rescue, he spent a lot of time in the water those years.

In 1996, as SAR supervisor, he spent three weeks solid searching for 13-year-old Christina Williams. The case affected him personally.

"It was frustrating, because we kept trying to locate her and couldn't find her," he said. "We were very determined and worked very hard — I was the first person there in the morning and last person there to leave in the evening."

"I had a personal commitment to find her, and I even apologized to the dad that we didn't find her soon enough, but he told me there was no apology needed — that we did everything we could."

Williams was missing for more than six months. In January 1999, after her bones were found by a civilian, DiCarlo attended the memorial service held for the girl.

"That was one that had a lot of meaning to me, because she was 13," said DiCarlo, whose own daughter, Danielle, is now 13.

While the Williams case had a sad ending, many of DiCarlo's search-and-rescue efforts succeeded.

"With a lot of the SAR work, I feel a sense of accomplishment," he said. "I've received a lot of letters of thanks from people we rescued, and their family

members."

Even while still on the job, he played parts in plays at Monterey's Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater, where his daughter got him interested in the art. Last spring, he played seven different characters in the production of "Annie."

DiCarlo and his wife, Nancy, and Danielle live in Marina. After a visit with family in New York, DiCarlo said he'll figure out what his next step should be.

He'll probably spend some of that time reflecting on the career he chose as a kid.

"There wasn't just one specific thing that was satisfying

about the job," he said. He left "on good terms, happy, satisfied, fulfilled, with a sense of accomplishment and with no regrets of having worked in law enforcement. It's something to look back on and say, 'I'm glad I did it.'"

Meet the Winemaker

Steve Diamond
with
Château Julien

Saturday,
August 12th • 1-4 PM

The Bountiful Basket
3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457
www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com



CORNUCOPIA

COMMUNITY MARKET

Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel



Max's GRILL
209 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831.375.7997

"Delicious! We loved everything... from the appetizers to dessert."

5 PM To 9 PM
TUESDAY - SUNDAY
www.maxgrill.com

SUNSET DINNER \$14.95
Tues-Sun 5-6 PM



Salud!

Cooking & Lifestyle School

Upcoming Classes

August 17 (Thursday)
Taste of the Month—Sausages
6:00-7:30 pm \$10 Kristina Scrivani
Every day we create our own fresh sausages & during this class we'll taste 20 different sausages inspired from world recipes. Join us, ask questions, taste something delicious & laugh a lot!

August 22 (Tuesday)
Burt's Bees
7:00-8:00 pm Free
Bzzz, bzzz, bzzz ... special guest Julia Rock of Burt's Bees will join us for an event with a free gift. Learn the history of this unusual company while sampling their line of earth-friendly, natural personal care products. And did you know that Burt's Bees has an entire line of baby products—all safe & deliciously natural?

August 24 (Thursday)
Wine & Dine—Mediterranean Style
6:30-8:30 pm \$30
Robin Fegundes & Chef Mark Doton
Our new series, "Wine & Dine," will showcase wonderful wines joined with specially paired small bites. This month we focus on fare with a Mediterranean flare—juicy bites off the grill, the buttery goodness of Spanish almonds, the salty freshness of good sheep feta, etc. Join us for this incredible lineup of food & wine.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

For additional information about our classes go online to www.wholefoodsmarket.com under Monterey Salud!

Need lunch? For the Concours d'Elegance or other special event, our Catering Department offers the following delicious lunches—Monterey Seafood Box Lunch • European Box Lunch • Vegan Box Lunch • Picnic Lunch Basket
Call 333-1600 & ask for Catering. Please give 48 hours notice.

WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am - 9 pm

Cima Collina


PRODUCERS OF HANDCRAFTED, ARTISAN WINES FROM MONTEREY'S FINEST VINEYARDS PROUDLY ANNOUNCES OUR FIRST RELEASES:

2004 CHULA VINA CHARDONNAY
2004 MONTEREY PINOT NOIR

Available at these fine establishments:

Sierra Mar at the Post Ranch
Grasing's
La Playa
Bahama Billy's & The Bountiful Basket
Mission Ranch
Stokes Restaurant
Fandango
Passionfish
Bixby's Martini Bistro

JOIN OUR WINE CLUB AND ENJOY RESERVE BOTTLINGS ONLY
AVAILABLE TO WINE CLUB MEMBERS & OTHER EXCLUSIVE BENEFITS
VISIT WWW.CIMACOLLINA.COM OR CALL 831/384-7806



Food & Wine

Merlot Cabernet Sauvignon Champagne Dinner

Haven't Dined With Us?
 Enjoy a complimentary glass of wine with your dinner. Just tell us you're here to check us out!



*Great Food,
Great Wine,
Great Prices!*

Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
 Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

Pebble Beach reads The Pine Cone

Gathering prompts generosity for teens' families

SUNDAY'S MEMORIAL at Carmel Beach to the teenagers who died in a Highway 1 accident July 25 was a "tribute to community spirit," Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said. The service, organized by On the Beach and Sunshine Freestyle surf shops to remember Alexander Robbins and Ryan Field, drew about 600 people and evoked the generous

spirits of many, from the waste management company that donated porta-potties, to the Scenic Road residents who offered their driveways as parking spaces.

At Tuesday's city council meeting, people praised Carmel police, firefighters and public works employees, some working overtime or coming in on their day off, who helped ensure mourners had everything they needed and were safe. Firefighters set up down the beach just in case any of the surfers gathered in the water needed help. Many residents not only opened their driveways for parking, but their homes for restrooms, according to McCloud. Days later, flowers were still available at the 11th Avenue stairs for tossing into the sea in their memories.

Meanwhile, people continue giving to two funds established for the boys' families: the Ryan Field Memorial Fund, First National Bank of Central California, Account No. 0100334358; and the Robbins and Field Memorial Fund, Comerica Bank Account No. 1891394676.



AFFORDABLE EXCELLENCE

\$10 OFF WITH PURCHASE OF 2 DINNERS
 — WITH THIS AD —
 NOT TO BE COMBINED WITH ANY OTHER OFFERS

"A Hidden Treasure" ~OPEN NIGHTLY~
 CARMEL SQUARE, SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

WWW.GEMRESTAURANT.COM · (831) 625-GEMS (4367)

GARY IBSEN'S 15TH ANNUAL



Sunday, September 10, 2006
 12:30 - 4:30pm
 Quail Lodge Resort

sponsored by




- Tomato tasting of 350 tomato varieties
- Selection of delicious tomato dishes created by 60 of America's best chefs
- Tasting of 100 premium wines
 - California & International Olive Oil Tasting
 - International Cheese Tasting
 - Salsa Showcase of 100 tomato salsas
- Food, wine & gardening demonstrations
- Sales of heirloom tomatoes and seeds
- Farmer's market
- Outdoor country BBQ
- Live music by Dennis Murphy Band and dancing

Net proceeds donated to local and regional youth charities

Tickets are \$110.
 Cost includes entry plus all food, wines and activities.
 Children under 12, with parent, admitted free.
 For reservations, tickets and a look at last year's event, visit www.TomatoFest.com or call (800) 965-4827

"The perfect harvest party... tomatoes at their best... a veritable nirvana of tomato delights." — Sunset Magazine

Fresh Catch Daily!

15% OFF Lunch or Dinner!

* Please present this ad.
 Excludes alcoholic beverages.
 Not to be combined with any other offer.




daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
 Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

14TH ANNUAL

Winemakers' CELEBRATION

MONTEREY · SATURDAY · AUGUST 12, 2006



WINE · MUSIC · FOOD · FUN

AT THE HISTORIC CUSTOM HOUSE PLAZA - MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA
 \$35 IN ADVANCE / \$40 DAY OF EVENT
 TICKETS: 831.375.9400 · WWW.MONTEREYWINES.ORG

Monterey Wine Country
 WHERE GREAT TASTE BEGINS™

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

ANTIQUES WANTED

WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections



PAPER MOON

COLLECTIBLES

Steve Travaille
831-620-6338

- and Leave a Message -

APPRAISALS

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal Property Appraiser specializing in Fine Arts. (831) 917-5006.
appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com
www.ellenosterkamp.com

TF

ART/PETS

ORIGINAL ART WORK OF YOUR DOG/CAT



(831) 333-1080

BABYSITTERS

Professional
Babysitters Available!



VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787



BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE

Repair all blinds and shades
(831) 393-9709

Service Directory Deadline:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM

Call (831) 624-0162

Email: vanessa@carmelpinecone.com
"Se Habla Español"

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING

By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

CALLIGRAPHY

CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST

When the occasion calls for that special touch. CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN

(831) 333-1080

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER

Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

For those who care about their carpets

Enviro Clean Systems

Carpet, Upholstery, Oriental Rug Cleaning
Wool, Berber, All Stain Resistant Carpet
Environmentally Safe and Non Toxic

Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer
No Sticky Residue

GREGORY CLAY Free Estimates
MICHAEL CLAY (831) 624-7391

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™

South County

ChemDry

Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours

Carpet stays cleaner longer

Safe and nontoxic

Serving Carmel Valley 100% money back guarantee
and South County 659-4222

Independently owned and operated

COMPUTERS

COMPUTERS

Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.



Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
benedictc@sbcglobal.net
(831) 757-2598

CONCRETE

ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK

Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile. (650) 363-6544. TF

CONSTRUCTION

T TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.

Make your home look like a million dollars!
Removable Pavers, Driveways, Paths, Patios
Resurfacing, Seal Coat, Drainage, Asphalt Repair
Division of PaveNSeal. Lic.# 877233

TERRALANDPAVING@AOL.COM
(831) 601-9661 (831) 384-5555

CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR

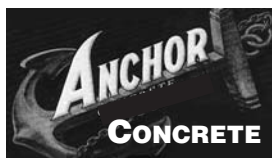
Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels
All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience

JIM YATES
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002
Contractor Lic #742246

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS

Custom Homes and Room Additions. Exclusively in Monterey Peninsula. Christian ethics. Guaranteed work. Call for tour of work done. Free consultation and estimates. (831) 641-0553 TF



Decorative Walkways,
Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations,
Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES

Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL



Rough & Finish (Structural & General Framing)

New Buildings & Remodel
Building Maintenance

Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,
Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018

Ask For Carlos CL#854378

MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

Carmel local for 30 years.

Excellent References &
Highly Recommended

Home Renovations, Additions, Garages
Kitchen & Bath Remodel
Custom Tile Work & Design
Window & Door Replacement
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences

Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744

(831) 917-7536

J. Clark Construction

Fine Residential Construction Services



- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750

General Contractor #624725

25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

COSMETICS



"Wake up with Makeup"

Customized Permanent Makeup:
Eye Liner, Eyelash Enhancements, Eyebrows,
Lip Liner, Lip Shaper™, Full Lip Color,
Color Corrections, Eyelash Extensions

Free Consultation (831) 917-7026
Located: Mane Attraction Salon in Carmel

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.

Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes

Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180



GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?

Advertise it in the
Carmel Pine Cone's
Service Directory for as little as
\$16.00 per week*!

*\$2.29 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract

Call Vanessa or Alex at
274-8652 or

FAX: 624-0164 or 375-5018

"Se Habla Español"

Service Directory
Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30PM



EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

EDUCATIONAL TESTING AND CONSULTATION

"School and Family Friendly"

Learning difficulties, Dyslexia, ADHD,
Gifted and Talented • IEP's, 504's

17 years experience serving Peninsula
Students and Families

Karen Neville-Ponko,
LICENSED EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGIST (#LEP2636)
621 Forest Ave. Pacific Grove
kponko@yahoo.com 831-277-1307

ERRANDS SERVICES

Patty Yates Errand Service

Travel Arrangements, pet & plant care while you are gone, routine check ups on your house, meal delivery, grocery shopping, picking up prescriptions, bill paying, checking in on elderly, personal shopping, and assistance with mailings.
Plus much more!

831-601-7537 or 831-384-6831

ESTATE CARETAKER

CARETAKER

Do you have a second home on the
Monterey Peninsula?

Would you like to have the peace of mind;
knowing that a trusted person is keeping an
eye on your property while you are away?

- Home security checks
- Cleaning • Maintenance

Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.

Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years

SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

FENCES AND DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE

DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,
POWER WASHING, SEALING,
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557
Lic. #830762

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL

No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit

831-625-4047

FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD

Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.
(831) 601-9728

8/25

FITNESS

Are You Fit For Summer?

STUDIO ONE ON ONE
A PRIVATE PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO
Ken Green - Owner/Personal Trainer
(831) 393-1230 • (831) 625-1173 ph/fax
730 "A" Redwood Avenue, Sand City
etgkkg@aol.com

**SERVICE
DIRECTORY**
continued on

page 22 A

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

Pilates, Yoga, Wellness

The **ONLY** Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel

Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I
Affordable small group **classes** in our new Studio II.



Momentum Fitness Studio

3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel

For information or to schedule an appointment call
625-1360

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

DROWN

From page 3A

transporting Furber to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Meanwhile, Sturm retrieved the teenager, who told him what happened.

"They went down to 40 feet, and then his dad signaled him he was having a problem and motioned with his thumb, 'Let's go up,'" Sturm said.

A few feet below the surface and under a layer of kelp, his swimming father went suddenly still. The boy pulled his dad's head above the surface, inflated his buoyancy apparatus

and yelled for help.

"That's right when we saw him," said Sturm, who marveled at the boy's presence of mind and apparent calm.

"He had just been trained and certified, and he had the wherewithal in his first ocean dive ever to get his dad to the surface, call for help, and stay calm and collected during the event," Sturm said. "He displayed unusual maturity and responsibility."

Despite receiving almost immediate medical care, Furber was pronounced dead at the hospital. Monterey County Coroner's Detective Ruben Garcia, who is investigating the cause of death, said he is awaiting toxicology results. Sturm said the sheriff's office also took custody of Furber's diving gear as is customary following a diving accident.

TNT

EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Suite #206

"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"

Introducing **COLLEGE MATCH**
Help with every step of the college choice process...

JEAN FERGUSON
626-1947

English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep
Career & College Counseling
Resumes & Interview Prep
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops

Just Because

Tempel's
of Carmel Florist
Fine Flowers & Gifts Since 1976

624-5395 • 800-377-8810
The Barnyard • Carmel

**Simply
the Finest
Design
and the
Freshest
Flowers**

Flowers by Wire
Around the World

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued from
page 21A

► GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning
• Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work •
Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial •
Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

GILBERTO MATIAS GARDENING
15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay
mulch, gardens, haul away anything.
Maintenance. Excellent references. Call
(831) 583-9137 or (831) 601-5734. 8/11

QUALITY WORK
Low bid. Gardening, Handyman & Painting with
excellent references. (831) 236-1498. 8/11

GARCIA'S GARDENING

Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
Local Refs/Senior Discounts (831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

RLG LANDSCAPING

A Complete Landscaping Service
Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance
Local Refs/Senior Discounts (831) 747-4522

► HANDYMAN SERVICES

**HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD
WHAT YOU NEED!**
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile,
concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door
installation. 16 years experience. Local references.
Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry.
Very reasonable rates. (831) 595-9799. 8/11

Bruce's Handyman Service

Fences, Decks, Plumbing,
Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

► HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs,
construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris.
Weekly rates available. Call Michael. 624-2052. TF

► HAULING

MARTIN'S HAULING

Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal
The Best Rates In This Area
Claudio Perez
(831) 392-0125
or Cell (831) 402-9539

**PENINSULA HAULING
& LANDSCAPING**

Guaranteed Same Day Service
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction
Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil •
Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time
(831) 277-0699 24/7
Serving Salinas/Monterey

► HOUSE CLEANING

**MARIA'S
QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING**

If it is Quality, Professionalism,
Reliability, Honesty & Experience that
you seek... then call Maria
(831) 521-0913 (831) 393-2893

EXPERT HOUSECLEANING

Have your home cleaned by
"The Best in Town." Great rates!
License #6283
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks **English Fluently**
With Over 14 Years Experience!

Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas

HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

CATERINA'S HOUSE CLEANING

All aspects of house cleaning & laundry.
15 years experience. References available.
(831) 899-5341
or cell (831) 601-7989

*Professional House Cleaning Services
you can trust!*

When was the last time your home was deep cleaned?
Give me a call if you want a house that sparkles!
Call Today for an estimate!
☆☆☆ (831) 539-3292 ☆☆☆

► INTERIOR DESIGN

Transformations
An Interior Design Service

* Interior Consultations
* Room Rearranging
* Shopping Trips
* Home Staging
* Interior Design/Remodelling

Jennifer Ward
831.375.4705 * jennifersward@sbcglobal.net

Fresh INTERIORS

**PERSONALIZED
Interior Design**
(831) 236-3322

To help you create a home that is
essentially you through use of color,
fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture
and layout, all at an affordable cost.
www.freshinteriors.biz

► LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail!"

CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

► LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree
trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

► LANDSCAPING & PAVING

DANIEL'S LANDSCAPING & PAVING

Specializing in Irrigation Systems, Low Voltage
Lighting, Lawn Pavers, Concrete or Stone.
Patios, Paths or Driveways. General Maintenance &
Yard Clean-up. Reasonable Rates. Honest and Reliable
Call Daniel Quiñones
(831) 915-6567 • (831) 578-7627

SERVICE DIRECTORY
DEADLINE:
TUESDAY 4:30 PM
Call (831) 274-8652
"Se Habla Español"

► GARDEN DESIGN

INSTANT GARDENS

Uplifting your patios and surroundings
with structure and color.
Landscape contractor # 874558
Carmel/Carmel Valley
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

► GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION
Water Conservation & Beautification
Free estimates. License #794663
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

PACIFIC GARDEN

Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, 3196 Melanie Rd.
Hauling, Sprinkler System Marina, CA 93933
Installation/Repair, Fence Work Give Us a Call @
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO" (831) 521-5960

**EXCELLENT CARMEL
RESIDENTIAL GARDENER**

SUPERIOR LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE
TAILORED TO MEET YOUR NEEDS
WEEKLY AND BI-MONTHLY
CALL BILL (831) 375-8939

FLORES GARDENING

Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups &
hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References.
Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.
No job too small!
(831) 521-6968
License # 6444 or leave message at (831) 393-2893

HISTORIC

From page 13A

mer traffic commissioner Carl Roetter represented residents in the area of Roy Malone Hodges' property at Santa Fe and Eighth. Roetter said permitting him to tear down his tiny house and build two single-family homes in its place would increase density and exacerbate parking problems that could impede fire engines or ambulances.

"Each and every neighbor is joined in strong opposition to this development," he said. "We believe it is inevitable that a traffic blockage will occur, an emergency vehicle will be unable to access a home down the street, and a horrible tragedy will occur. You must stop this from occurring."

But Hodges pointed out each house will have a garage and space in the driveway for parking, the single-story homes require no variances and, as DRB member Mary Bell said in May, anyone living on that street could go out and buy another car, which would impact parking as much or more than his projects.

"Tying broader traffic issues in the City of Carmel to one property owner who's consistent with the rules and regulations seems inappropriate to me," he said, "especially when the chief of police and other officials don't see a tie between traffic issues and safety, and these houses."

Hazdovac suggested determining how much properties on either side of the narrow street have encroached on the city right of way. To make the street as

wide as possible, the city could pave those areas. She also said people have plenty of resident-only parking nearby.

"Yes, there's some mitigation needed to improve parking and traffic safety on that street," Cunningham added. "That should be shared between everyone in that neighborhood, and to block this project and grant the appeal puts a disproportionate penalty on Mr. Hodges."

McCloud pointed out the lots are legal and Hodges has the right to use them, and city attorney Don Freeman said the city could only prevent his building on them by condemning the land and buying it.

Councilman Erik Bethel, usually a vocal proponent of property rights, said, "This particular issue, however, is one that's troubling to me. Not one neighbor, but all of the neighbors, have opined negatively on this project."

He asked if the city could prevent two homes on the property. Freeman said the city could merge lots, but that would have to occur in a special overlay district or be applied to similar situations throughout the city to avoid spot zoning. It would also require public hearings.

With Bethel dissenting, the council voted to deny Crabtree's appeal and allow Hodges to build his houses. Rose

suggested the police chief look at the street to determine how to address residents' concerns about traffic and safety.

Chief urges vigilance

IN LIGHT of this week's foiling of an extensive terrorist plot to blow up planes headed from England to the United States, Carmel Police Chief George Rawson asked residents and visitors to watch for and report anything out of the ordinary. He pledged the department would take such information seriously and treat it accordingly. "Terrorists do fear front-line law enforcement and people reporting their activities," he said. "The intelligence factor is very important in combatting terrorist incidents." Call (831) 624-6403.

LINENS & SUCH

Carmel's only Custom and Very Fine Linen Store



FANTASTIC
UNIQUE COLORFUL CREWEL BEDCOVERS FROM INDIA
QUEEN OR KING SIZES - EACH - ONE OF A KIND
PRICES VARY

Don't forget Our 7th Heaven Sleeping Pillows are 25% less than our S.F. competition!
San Carlos corner 8th Ave **624-7557** HOURS 11-5 Usually Closed Tuesdays and Sundays

Stitches is Going to the Dogs
(and Cats, too!)

August Trunk Shows Features Pets

Fur Workshop
Saturday, August 19th.

Stitches www.JuneMcKnight.com
by June McKnight

Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: **831-373-5518**

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

50 min. **MASSAGE or FACIAL**
AND
45 min. **STRAWBERRY BODY POLISH**
For \$100
(valued at \$200)

Call Rina
(831) 320-2511
By Appointment Only

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

NANNIES

Professional
Nannies Available!

VIPbabysitting.com
800/838.2787

ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate.
Call me - Susan (831) 659-1015 TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER

BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

WILL BULLOCK
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING
Affordable & Dependable
Interior or Exterior • Free estimates
No job too small!
Adam (831) 224-0386

COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING
Residential Specialist
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property.
Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380
John Reed (831) 901-8736

DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING
Residential & Commercial
Lic. #846309

DAVID WOODBURY, Owner
840 Portola Dr.
Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940
(831) 583-0646
(831) 277-3510

PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN

DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY
CATS: FEEDING & TLC
HOURLY RATES
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF GUTTER CLEANING
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

Shop locally.
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

ROOFING

Lambert Roofing
Repair Specialists since 1979
CA License #364707

Re-Roofing - All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
373-7038

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice
625-1569

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

UPHOLSTERING

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

WATER

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office
Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280

20% OFF

- Commercial
- Residential
- Construction Cleanup (windows only)
- Power Washing

Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience

CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE, CONCORSO ITALIANO, THE QUAIL & THE HISTORIC CAR RACES

Concours Week

August 10-21

Call 624-0162 to reserve your ad space now for
Aug. 18 in The Carmel Pine Cone

TRAIL

From page 1A

there was no trail at the time.”

Along the way, Reed became well acquainted with the hiking route. “I’ve hiked it hundreds of times,” he recalled. “I hiked it 30 times without a trail. It was brutal. Some of the slopes had grades of 70 to 90 percent. I know this mountain intimately.”

The park district’s staff went to extraordinary lengths to create an easy trail to walk on. “The trail has accessibility in its design,” Reed explained. “We followed ADA guidelines.”

Not only was hard work required to complete the trail project, but patience as well. “From the day we broke ground until the day the trail was completed, it took eight years and one week,” Reed said.

Despite all the hard work, Reed never wavered in his commitment to complete the trail. “I put everything I had into this trail,” he said. “It was an opportunity of a lifetime.”

Now all the trail needs is hikers. “I’d like to see people use the trail,” Reed added. “It belongs to them.”

you’ll see looks at first like two separate trees. But upon closer inspection, it’s clear there are two trunks sprouting out of a common base.

“When you come to the second major bridge with a railing, look up and you’ll see it,” he said. “It’s a pretty significant tree. It’s a foot short in diameter of the tree at the Mitteldorf Preserve.”

Once you pass the giant redwood, it’s just a short hike to the knoll, which offers visitors sweeping views of the coastline and the backcountry. There’s a newly constructed bench stationed in just the right location, making it an ideal picnic spot.

Tall trees and great views

The trail lazily meanders through dense groves of redwoods, tanbark oaks and laurels, crossing several creeks as it slowly winds its way toward a prominent knoll with breathtaking views. Remarkably, there is very little poison oak along the route. Before the trail reaches the knoll, it passes a particularly large redwood tree, which Reed believes could be the second biggest in Monterey County (the biggest is located at the Mitteldorf Preserve in Carmel Valley). What

How to get there

Just south of Rocky Point restaurant, a nondescript sign marks the entrance to Palo Colorado Road. The paved road follows the contour of a prominent earthquake fault as it twists and turns its way along the Palo Colorado, Rocky Creek, Turner Creek and Mill Creek watersheds.

Most of the residential development in the Palo Colorado area is located along the first four miles of this route. The trick to finding the Mill Creek trailhead is locating Mill Creek. Shortly before reaching the end of Palo Colorado Road at Bottchers Gap, motorists pass over two unmarked metal bridges. The first bridge crosses Turner Creek, while the second passes over Mill Creek. Just past the Mill Creek bridge, the trailhead is on the right. It’s well marked, and the adjacent turnout is easily wide enough to park several cars.

(A different hiking route also known as the Mill Creek Trail is located off Nacimiento-Ferguson Road on Big Sur’s South Coast, just east of Highway 1.)

Hiking reservations are available on a “first-called, first-served basis” and are limited to eight permits per day. To make reservations, call (831) 372-3196 or visit www.mprpd.org.



CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

‡ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
‡ Adult Class at 9 AM ‡ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
‡ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST



Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
“Carmel’s Neighborhood Church for 101 Years”

Sunday Worship at 10am
MESSAGE:
“CHRISTIANITY AND WORLD RELIGIONS: JUDAISM”



Dr. Norm Mowery, *Pastor*
Special music by the
Wayfarer Ringers & Singers

Loving Child Care
Children’s Sunday School at 10:15
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel

25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467
Childcare & Parking Provided
Email: churchoffice@pacificgrovechurch.org • www.pacificgrovechurch.org

Sunday Worship at All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative
(831) 624-3883 • Fax (831) 624-1459
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

Advertise Your Church Services Here
◆ \$20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

Why? Why Would Anyone Drill a Well without locating the water first?



Call to make an appointment


Find out the Aquifer Depth, Yield & Quality Before you begin drilling!

(1-800-980-7429)
www.findwellwater.com

National Water Surveying uses
Dr. Wightman
Ca. License PGP #955

IF YOU WANT TO BE LEFT ALONE

GO TO A BIGGER SHOP.



You’ll appreciate the big difference in a small firm.

Carol Crandall

(831) 625-8800 • carol@cphomes.com

CRANDALL PREFERRED PROPERTIES
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn

Solarstructure Award Winning Designs



North America’s Premier Showroom Manufacturers

FOUR SEASONS SUNROOMS

Outdoor Living...Indoors
AN ULTRAFRAME PLC COMPANY
#08867 #712291


Visit Our Showroom For Design, Remodeling and New Construction Ideas

SOLARTECTURE
ARCHITECTS & GENERAL CONTRACTORS
600A E. Franklin Street, Monterey, CA 93940

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED **(831) 646-5200** FINANCING AVAILABLE FREE IN-HOME SURVEY

Damianou™

Just one of the ways we say “Style”



It’s worth the drive to **TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS**

408.842.7096 381-B First Street, Gilroy
M-Th 10 to 5:30
www.townandcountryfashion.com Fri 10 to 6 • Sat 10 to 4

SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER

Drs. Alan & Scott Smith

Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician



PHOTO / JANE MORBA

Medical Pedicures

Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage

NEW LOCATION:

CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus
2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey
Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100
(831) 649-3338

MONTEREY SMILE DESIGN

From improving the imperfect to perfecting
the already beautiful and everything in between.



Call today for your
complimentary
Smile Evaluation

You'll be amazed what
we can do for you!



KENNETH A. NORTON, D.D.S.

1001 PACIFIC ST.
MONTEREY, CA 93940
831.648.9000



Your Partner For Success

"P.G Computers Has Provided Quality
Local Service for Over 13 Years."

Over the years PGC has built a successful business in the Monterey Bay area serving over 1400 clients. Headquartered in the heart of the Monterey, PGC has access to fast moving PC technologies through close relationships with leading microprocessor and computer vendors.

We have consistently produced the most powerful systems available by drawing from a strong combination of in-house expertise in ID (Industrial Design), mechanical design, system design, software/firmware knowledge, and marketing.

Our servers, workstations and notebooks are fully upgrade-able open architecture. This practice provides a cost effective solution to upgrades by using industry standard parts to fit customer's needs.

Our business is committed to providing new computer technologies and delivering the most innovative, state-of-the-art and cost effective solutions to our customers and clients. PGC's goal is to be a leading value-added provider of quality computers, products and service.

- Office Networking
- Network Planning
- Equipment Forecasting
- Sales & Service
- Systems Consultation
- Wireless Networks
- On-Site & Remote Service
- Custom Built PC's
- Phone & Network Cabling

pg
COMPUTERS

Network Consultation

150-B Mar Vista Drive
Monterey, CA 93940 USA
(831) 655-8799 (831) 655-0539
www.pgcomputers.com

Please Call For a Free Network Consultation >>>

NEW MASTERS GALLERY presents AUTOMOTIVE FINE ARTS SOCIETY ANNUAL SHOWCASE



Featuring the works of Larry Braun, Ken Eberts,
Jack Juratovic, Charles Maher, Bill Motta, Niles Nakaoka,
Bill Neale, Stanley Rose, Barry Rowe

Join us for an artist's reception
Wednesday August 16, 4 - 7 p.m.

In Carmel-by-the-Sea
The Finest in Fine Art

Dolores between Ocean & 7th
www.newmastersgallery.com
831-625-1511 • 800-336-4014

View the entire
collection online:
www.newmastersgallery.com

New
Masters
Gallery
Carmel Since 1974

Will your life insurance policy die before you do?

Keeping your insurance healthy
as long as you live.

CLIENT SITUATION: Margaret and her husband planned for a secure retirement primarily funded through income from commercial real estate. Margaret, age 78, and her husband, who passed away two years ago, had purchased a multi-million-dollar Second-to-Die insurance policy. Due to higher vacancy factors in commercial real estate, Margaret no longer had the ability to continue paying insurance premiums. She had not paid a premium in close to two years, and the policy was scheduled to lapse.

THE SOLUTION: The policy was sold in a life settlement arrangement for quite a bit more than the cash surrender value. A portion of the funds were used to enhance Margaret's retirement income. The remainder of the life settlement proceeds was used to purchase a reduced paid-up policy to cover Margaret's relatively illiquid estate.

THE BOTTOM LINE: Margaret will spend the rest of her retirement with a comfortable income while protecting her assets for her family.



Kathryn J. Harrison

CFP®, CPA*
CA Agent license 0832297
20 years in the financial
services industry

*licensed, inactive status

Patricia Tanner

CLU, ChFC, CFP®
CA Agent license 0422292
35 years in the financial
services industry



FORTUNE STRATEGIES, INC.

DBA in California as Patricia Tanner & Associates
Insurance Services
CA Insurance License OE55330

800-863-3639
Carmel, CA

Editorial

Fake news reveals important truths

WHEN A freelancer working for Reuters in Lebanon was caught red-handed this week doctoring photos to make them more dramatic, he wasn't just trying to advance his career.

In a digital photo that ended up being distributed worldwide, Adnan Hajj used a computer to add lots of black smoke to the sky over Beirut. He also added damaged buildings. The fakery was obvious to many who saw the photo. It seemed equally obvious that Hajj's goal was to make Israel look bad by exaggerating the destruction done by the bombardment.

In doing so, Hajj wasn't up to anything unusual. Around the world, many journalists don't even pretend to be neutral when covering a story of importance to their culture or nation. Their job, as they see it, is to advance the cherished goals of their people.

But what is mysterious is how such an obviously doctored photograph got past the presumably experienced editors at the Reuters headquarters in New York.

The same question arose 13 years ago when Dateline NBC carried a damning story about pickup trucks made by General Motors easily catching fire in side-impact collisions. Video of a demonstration crash staged by the network clearly showed a fire starting under the test pickup *before* it was struck by another vehicle. It turned out NBC had added pyrotechnics to the supposedly dangerous vehicle to make sure the footage was dramatic enough. Didn't anybody in a responsible position take a close look at the video before showing it to millions of viewers?

Similarly, just before last November's election, CBS News made a big deal about documents that purportedly showed a young George Bush evaded his National Guard obligations. The supposedly 35-year-old typewritten memo at the center of the story turned out to have been obviously printed with a computer. How could CBS producers not have noticed?

The New York Times has a sorry record of printing stories that are exaggerated, biased or blatantly wrong. Perhaps the most outrageous examples were the phony stories written by Jason Blair. In 2003, he reported federal investigators were interfering in local police efforts to solve a string of sniper killings in Maryland and Virginia. This very controversial story (which turned out to be utterly fabricated) made it into print without a single source corroborating its central point. How can that be?

All these examples of journalistic fraud happened because the people supposedly responsible for sticking to principles of truth and fairness wanted the stories to be true. When something comes across your desk that conforms to your personal view of the world, you tend to give it credibility.

So at the Reuters news agency, one can now conclude that the people in charge believe Israel is wrong to bomb Beirut, even if it's to bring missile attacks on its northern cities to a halt. At NBC News, the people who were in charge in 1993 (they're all gone now) must have believed car manufacturers don't care about safety. At CBS News, the distaste for President Bush surely runs very deep. And it hardly needs to be said that the Times loves almost any story that makes the current administration in Washington look bad. Even stories that are made up.

Often, you can tell a journalist's bias by the mistakes he makes.

BATES



"Have you lived here all your life?"

"Not yet!"

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Land trust the answer

Dear Editor:

Thank goodness Big Sur did not become the longest city in California. But there was a positive outcome from the incorporation effort that once failed there. In part, it was the creation of the Big Sur Land Trust. If we could harness all the positive energy from both sides of the Carmel Valley incorporation issue, while casting aside the negative emotions, property owners could easily preserve and Save Carmel Valley for generations to come, not through incorporation — which would be like using a sledge hammer to crack a nut — but through the creation of a Carmel River Valley Land Trust under the umbrella of the Big Sur Land Trust. The birth of this enterprise could be the catalyst that would bring both sides together — positive energy from what has become a con-

tentious and hugely unpopular incorporation effort.

Robert A. Sinotte,
Carmel Valley

Why we need a town

Dear Editor:

The ugly and inappropriate storage facility now being built in Mid-Valley is a monument to the lack of incorporation of Carmel Valley.

In spite of years of objections from valley residents, these structures were approved by a distant county board of supervisors.

The more directly accountable the decision making process is to the people who must live with the decisions the better. Voters must weigh a small increase in taxes against the further commercialization and loss of farmland and open space.

The way to preserve what is left of rural Carmel Valley is for decision makers to live among us and not in King City, Salinas and Marina.

Heather Sterner,
Carmel Valley

'Please carry on the smiles'

Dear Editor,

In this uncertain and unpredictable world, our lives can change without warning in an instant. With the loss of our sons, Ryan and Alex, we have gained from the community a certainty of hope and strength to continue on. With your unconditional gifts of love, support, hugs, tears, kindnesses, and extreme generosity, we have learned the power of

- Publisher Paul Miller
- Advertising Director Tim Cadigan
- Production Manager Jackie Cromwell
- Reporters Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- Advertising Sales Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- Advertising Design Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions Alex Diaz
- Receptionist, Classifieds Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- Distribution Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 92 No. 32 • August 11, 2006

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices:
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,
Carmel-by-the Sea, and
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

friendships and love can have in the healing process. On our recent beautiful Sunday at Carmel Beach, you joined us in honoring our boys. To the many organizations, businesses, City of Carmel, and loving, giving individuals who gave of your time and talents, we thank you for making this such a special day. Please carry on the smiles of those who are no longer with us, preserving the generous and kind spirit of this community. Thank you, everyone

Jennifer Field and family,
Carmel

Emptiness and disappointments

Dear Editor,

Could it be that we "worship" what can be seen (Editorial, July 28), such as houses of the past, because we are so profoundly unable to deal with what is unseen — with our own emptiness, our own disappointments, our own fleeting life?

Are not the most fortunate among us those who have learned to grant their neighbors liberty and kindness while putting their own energies elsewhere?

To do otherwise — to be filled with dry wads of cotton in the form of power and control over others is to eventually choke one's self.

Such behavior seems to be a telling indictment of both the individual and the spirit of a community.

Halie Groza,
Corral de Tierra

SIDING

From page 12A

Although it's not known exactly when the building was constructed, Rideout said the city has documentation that indicates it was built before 1900.

The find prompted Cort, Hinshaw and former mayor Jeanne Byrne and others to meet with Jung Thursday, to discuss ways to incorporate the building's historic left-overs into the remodel, including the iron columns. "He [Jung] is going to look at that, and is seriously considering remodeling that would take the face back to when it had the arched windows in the front," Hinshaw said.

The building, though, has extensive water damage, probably as a result of the original siding, Hinshaw said. "The tin siding probably leaked and they solved the problem by putting stucco over that, and that leaked," he said. "And the roof has never been properly done. It looks like it's going to take some major engineering."



3089 Hacienda Lane- Pebble Beach

- Great location - across from 4th fairway of MPCC golf course
- 4 bedrooms and 3 baths
- Vaulted ceilings
- Great value- offered at \$1,799,000



Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.*

The Aronson Team
Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner
(831) 521-9059
www.aronsonsteam.com

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula • Independently Owned & Operated
*Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK



Casa Nueva

Renowned builder, Frank Bruno, has created another Carmel jewel. Four blocks to the beach and six blocks to Ocean Avenue, Bruno's renovated and expanded cottage has vaulted ceilings, open living space with two sets of French doors opening to a south facing patio, gourmet kitchen and a master suite with original stone fireplace. Top-of-the-line finishes. Home just completed on March 1, 2006.

\$2,695,000.

CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM



DEL MONTE

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone

Ben G. Stone

1913-2006

Ben Gerard Stone of Carmel, California, died on July 16, 2006 at age 92.

Ben was born in Walla Walla, Washington on November 26, 1913. He graduated from Walla Walla High School in 1932 and Whitman College in 1936. When Ben graduated, the country was in the midst of the Depression, and Ben traveled east to Schenectady, N.Y. for his first job at General Electric. The depression worsened one year later and G.E. laid off all new employees, including Ben. In 1938, Ben joined Armco Steel Drainage Products in sales of culvert pipe products. In 1942, with World War II underway, Ben joined the US Navy, and served in the South Pacific, where he commanded 51 ships landing U.S. troops in the Pacific Theater. Ben's ships engaged in fierce fighting and at war's end only forty ships remained. For the next year after the war, Ben's ships ferried Chiang Kai-shek's troops fleeing Mao Tse-tung's guerrillas from Mainland China to Taiwan. Ben ended his career with the Navy in 1946 as a Lieutenant Commander.

After the war, Ben rejoined Armco Steel Drainage Products becoming PNW Manager in 1953. Ben had to relocate to 3 different cities for Armco in this period. Facing a promotional transfer to the East for Armco in 1954, and not wanting to leave the PNW, Ben moved to Spokane, Washington to start his own business, Spokane Culvert and Fabricating Company. The company manufactured a variety of steel culvert products, and other highway products. In the 1960's Ben led the company into production of grain storage bins. Both businesses, Spokane Culvert/Contech and SCAFCO Grain Systems continue to manufacture in Spokane today and their products are now installed in 64 countries throughout the world. He was granted a patent from the US Patent Office for his invention in 1958 of Large Diameter Arched pipe, a product that soon was universally used by Highway and Road departments throughout the U.S. He also developed a pipe angle connector in 1974 that has saved government highway departments throughout the nation \$30 million to date. He was a founder and past president of the National Corrugated Steel Pipe Association.

Ben moved to Carmel, California, in 1980 where he married Virginia Woodward Hummel in 1981.

Ben served many years on the Board of Overseers of Whitman College. Ben was a Rotarian and active in the Boy Scouts in Spokane. In Carmel, he served as a volunteer counselor with the Service Corps of Retired Executives (SCORE), and was a member of the Old Capitol Club, Seniors In Retirement Service (SIRS), and St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church.

Ben loved the outdoors. He had a passion for fly fishing most of his life and he fished with longtime friends in many places throughout the world. He loved being out in the country or in the woods hiking with his dogs and children. He also enjoyed boating Spokane area lakes with his children. After relocating to Carmel, he and Virginia enjoyed traveling.

Ben's Walla Walla roots were deep. His paternal grandfather, Ben Franklin Stone arrived in Walla Walla in 1859, and owned a business running up to 11 pack trains at a time between Walla Walla and the mining country of Idaho and was also an early mayor of Walla Walla. Ben's maternal grandfather Frank W. Paine was a founder of First Savings National Bank of Walla Walla, the first superintendent of the Washington State Penitentiary, and an early Overseer of Whitman College. Ben's parents were Mary Paine Stone and Ben Gerard Stone. Ben's family home is located at 1415 Modoc Street in Walla Walla and is a historical 1905 house in the Frank Lloyd Wright style.

Ben is survived by his wife, Virginia W. Stone of Carmel; two sons, Ben Jr. (Santa Rosa, CA) and, Larry, (Spokane), a daughter, Mary Stone Holford, three grandchildren Tommy, Laura and Larry Holford, (all of San Jose, CA) stepson, Chip Hummel, step-daughter, Christianne H. Carpenter, (Carpentaria, CA.), nephews Kirk Stone, (Bow, NH), Nick Stone, and Tracy Stone (both Spokane)

Memorial Services will be held on Saturday, August the 12 at 11:00 am at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 323 Catherine Street, Walla Walla, WA followed by graveside services at Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla. Memorial contributions may be made to Whitman College. Arrangements by Herring Funeral Home, Walla Walla, WA.



EXTRA!!! The Times EXTRA!!!

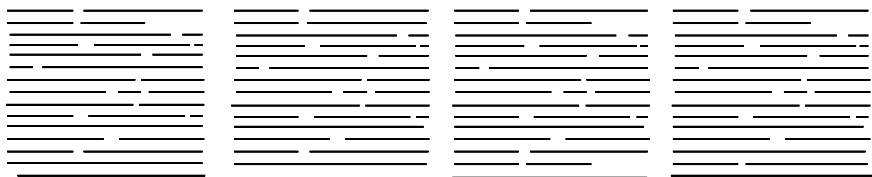
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA. AUGUST 8, 2006.

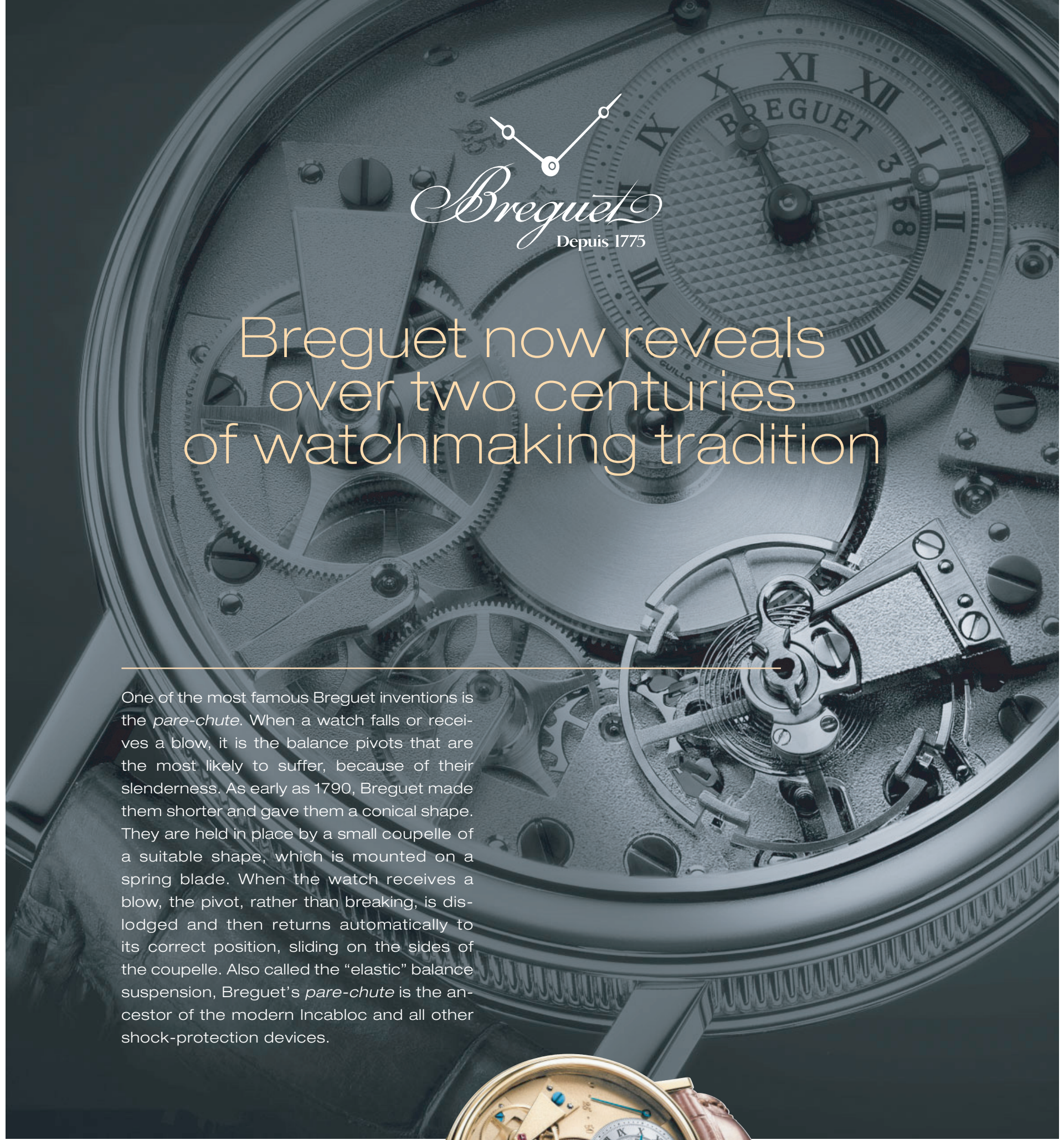
FREE 2006 PORSCHE CARRERA 4 CABRIOLET

■ Real Estate Developer, Larry Feiner, CAPTURES CONCOURS FEVER BY GIVING AWAY A 2006 Porsche Carrera 4 Cabriolet (black/black) WITH PURCHASE OF HIS JUST COMPLETED BEACH HOUSE IN CARMEL.

Beach house is located at San Antonio 3 NE Ocean Ave., just outside the Carmel gates to Pebble Beach. House has 3/3.5 bathrooms and comes fully furnished. House is listed with Bill Mitchell of Sothebys International Realty and will include the black Porsche Carrera 4 through August 31, 2006. Marketing gimmick in a sluggish real estate market or stroke of genius? Who cares! Car buffs in town for the Concours will see the Porsche parked in the driveway with sign "free with purchase of house."

CONTACT: BILL MITCHELL/ 831-624-3355





Breguet
Depuis 1775

Breguet now reveals over two centuries of watchmaking tradition

One of the most famous Breguet inventions is the *pare-chute*. When a watch falls or receives a blow, it is the balance pivots that are the most likely to suffer, because of their slenderness. As early as 1790, Breguet made them shorter and gave them a conical shape. They are held in place by a small coupelle of a suitable shape, which is mounted on a spring blade. When the watch receives a blow, the pivot, rather than breaking, is dislodged and then returns automatically to its correct position, sliding on the sides of the coupelle. Also called the “elastic” balance suspension, Breguet’s *pare-chute* is the ancestor of the modern Incabloc and all other shock-protection devices.



Inspired by a souscription watch, “La Tradition Breguet” salutes one of Breguet’s most important inventions, the *pare-chute*. Hand-wound mechanical movement, caliber 507DR, with straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance and Breguet overcoil.

HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923 (831) 625-2522

More than 260 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate




ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



■ This week's cover home, located in Carmel, is presented by Judith Profeta of Alain Pinel Realtors. (see page 2RE)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 11-17, 2006

**OPEN SAT 1-4 & SUN 11-2***Crespi 1 SE of Mountain View, Carmel***DOWNTOWN LIVING, TRANQUILITY & SECLUSION!**

Come discover the pleasures of downtown Carmel living in this exquisitely crafted 3 bedroom, 2 bath home where attention to detail and quality in design are evident indoors and outdoors. Nestled at the mouth of a canyon, south of Ocean Avenue, this home has the privacy that one would expect from a house situated on wooded acres, yet is just minutes from everything Carmel has to offer. Approx. 2,000 sq. ft. inside and 1,500 sq. ft. outside where there are wonderful architectural and landscape details around every corner. With too many amenities to list, this is a home you must see!

Go to www.Crespi1SEMMountainView.com for more info!

Offered at \$2,995,000



Presented by

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
jprofeta@apr.com



Real estate sales the week of July 30 to August 5

Big Sur**Highway 1 — \$1,555,000**

Luis & Merrie Potter to Susan LeCraw

APN: 420-171-043

Carmel**24572 Guadalupe Street — \$1,100,000**

Lorraine Thomas to

Bernard & Donna Kooyman

APN: 009-094-011

Carmel Valley**74 Hacienda Carmel — \$535,000**

Robert Pietsch to

Joanne Sarrica and Joan Husby

APN: 015-336-016



24572 Guadalupe Street, Carmel — \$1,100,000

7023 Valley Greens Drive — \$700,000

Frank-Lin Distillers Products Ltd. to

Vincent Maestri

APN: 157-071-018

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** page 8RE

LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier

Cell 831-596-6118

Direct 831-622-2579

www.luciecampos.com

TODAY'S REAL ESTATE
TRANSACTIONS
ARE COMPLEX

*I make them simple!***LISA TALLEY**

REALTOR® | Attorney | Carmel Resident

831.521.4855

ltalley@apr.comwww.HOMESOF CARMEL.COMwww.HOMESOF PEBBLE BEACH.COM

*Architecture,
Sun & Light*

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Designed by a notable architect John Gamble for a notable writer Robert Campbell, this 16 year young architectural delight of a home has soaring two story ceilings with walls of light and interior space. Offering 2 BD/ 2BA, 1660 SF, family rm/ loft & a 1 car garage and courtyards on each side, this South of Ocean home is truly an amazing space.

Offered at \$1,495,000

*Country Estate by
Spanish Bay*

PEBBLE BEACH

Experience a one of a kind country estate surrounded by spacious grounds in a park like setting, near some of the world's best golf courses and a short stroll to the Spanish Bay Resort. This 4 BD/ 3.5 BA, 4100 SF home on a park-like .75 acre is set in a private forest and estate like setting only steps to the resort and moments to the beach.

Offered at \$3,495,000



*New Construction
with Ocean Views*

PEBBLE BEACH

Sitting quietly and closely to ocean and shore this home offers style, space, ocean views and quite a bit more. Newly built with great thought in architecture and design, it has 4 BD/ 3.5 BA, 3700 SF, including a large luxurious ocean view master suite with sitting room upstairs. All the right features in all the right location with terrific design make for a unique and special design.

Offered at \$3,495,000

*Cottage Charm
& Gardens*

CARMEL

Just a short distance from town, this charmingly remodeled Carmel home offers all that a cottage should, with land, gardens and privacy that is not often found. Offering 3 BD/ 2 BA all w/ garden and courtyard views this wonderfully remodeled home is a delight of a cozy yet spacious home inside with tranquil and private gardens outside

Offered at \$ 1,425,000

**JAMAL NOORZOY 831.622.9903***Top Producer in Sales Since 2001*Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Local Experts Worldwide

montereypeninsulasir.com



CARMEL Landmark Inn: Built in 1926, this bed & breakfast Inn offers 7 guest units, including 2 suites, plus owner/manager accommodations, all sitting on an 8,000 sq. ft. lot. Consists of 3 separate structures, all opening onto a lovely garden, featuring fish pond & gazebo. \$2,950,000. **831.624.0136**



CARMEL VALLEY Panoramic Views: Attractive & tastefully finished 3BR/3BA home with panoramic views of the Santa Lucia mountains. Breakfast nook, 3 fireplaces, spa & solar heated pool, decks, hardwood floors & built-outdoor BBQ in brick patio area by the pool. \$1,595,000. **831.624.6482**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY Mediterranean Villa: 5,320 sq. ft., 6+BR/5.5BA, 4.6-acre estate with office & artist studio with views & room for horses, tennis court & pool. Ideal as a private home or corporate retreat. First floor master self contained with own entrance. \$2,950,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Spacious & Serene: This sturdy 4BR/2.5BA home on a cul-de-sac is situated on over 1 acre, in the scenic, peaceful & sought after Carmel Views/Rancho Rio Vista area. Light & bright with forest views, concrete tile roof plus new paint & carpet. \$1,095,000. **831.659.2267**



MONTEREY Office Building: Offering undivided 1/2 interest in this 20 year young building in a prime location. Total of 3,300 + sq. ft. with 3 suites. 9 underground parking spaces. Inquire about floor plan & lease information. Great building, great location. \$750,000. **831.646.2120**



CARMEL Getaway: In the heart of Carmel on a quiet little street sits this 2BR/2BA cottage. Large private patio filled with flowers, spacious living room with vaulted ceiling, wood burning fireplace, hardwood floors & formal dining room look out to the patio. \$1,289,000. **831.624.0136**



MONTEREY Quintessential Cottage: From the one year old roof down to the copper plumbing & reverse osmosis, this 3BR/2BA home comes complete with each detail perfected. Lush mature landscaping, perfectly groomed back & front yards & new grapevine fencing. \$795,000. **831.646.2120**



SALINAS Maple Park Charmer: Located in the Maple Park neighborhood, this 2BR/2BA home is filled with character & old world touches. Updated hardwood floors, new dual pane windows, mstr bedroom with built-ins & bath, formal dining room & kitchen with walk-in pantry. \$619,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Under The Oaks-Robles Carmelo: This wonderful new home construction project is ready to go. The property is situated in Upper Robles Del Rio, an established neighborhood. Almost 8/10th acre buildable parcel of land. \$750,000. **831.624.6482**



SALINAS South Salinas Serenity: This charming 3BR/2BA home is located on a corner lot. Spacious living room with fireplace, large dining area, separate butler's pantry with sink, wood floors, garage with built-in storage. A terrific buy. \$625,000. **831.659.2267**



CARMEL VALLEY Great Location: Direct access to the walking berm, with mountain & greenbelt views make this condominium private & inviting. Central clubhouse/reception area & swimming pool make you feel like you're living in a resort. A 55+ community. \$400,000. **831.624.6482**



PACIFIC GROVE Forest Grove Condominium: Located just outside the entrance to Pebble Beach with all its shops, restaurants & world class golf is this 2BR/2BA end unit. Vaulted ceilings, many windows to let the sunshine in, 2 private patios & attached 2-car garage. \$649,500. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | montereypeninsulasir.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.1566 | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.6482

CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Farm of Jas de Bouffan, used with permission.



In second quarter, Peninsula condo market falls on hard times

By PAUL & NELLIE BROCCINI and MARK RYAN

FOLLOWING A reasonably good first quarter, the local condo market tumbled in the second quarter. The drop off was quick and precipitous

Active listings jumped from 78 on April 1 to 121 on July 1. On July 1 of last year there were only 68 listings and 38 of those were in escrow. That was an amazing Market Barometer reading of 56 percent (i.e., 56 percent of the listings were in escrow). On July 1, 2006, there were the afore-

mentioned 121 listings of which only 16 were in escrow, an abysmal Barometer reading of 13 percent. Just four months ago, on April 1, the Barometer reading was still a strong 30 percent.

Dollar volume dropped sharply from \$47,630,000 in the second quarter of last year to \$25,789,000 this year, a decline of 46 percent. The steep drop in dollar volume is directly related to the number of sales. Last year there were 70 closed transactions during the second quarter and this year only 40. Pebble Beach and Seaside had no sales.

An anomaly of the decline is the on-going firmness of prices. All of the markets except the Monterey/Salinas Highway area were up. There were only two sales in Pacific Grove and Salinas/Monterey Highway and just three in Del Rey Oaks. With so few sales it is hard to take the median

See CONDOS page 7RE

EXPERIENCE MY ~

Luxury Real Estate Collection



\$3,995,000 Carmel Point **\$4,695,000 Carmel** **\$7,950,000 Carmel Point**

Distinctive Properties

A UNIQUELY TALENTED AGENT . . .



CARLA WHITE
831.620.6177
carlacarmel@aol.com



aprcarmel.com

	2005 (Q2)	2006 (Q2)
Carmel	1,409,000	3,672,000
Carmel Valley	12,317,000	8,543,000
Del Rey Oaks	1,296,000	1,552,000
Marina	4,787,000	2,590,000
Monterey	9,473,000	6,698,000
Pacific Grove	1,164,000	1,634,000
Pebble Beach	13,941,000	0
Salinas Hwy	1,895,000	1,100,000
Seaside	1,348,000	0
Totals	47,630,000	25,789,000

	2005	2005 (Q1)	2006 (Q1)
Carmel	739,250	649,000	742,000
Carmel Valley	649,875	635,000	815,000
Del Rey Oaks	445,000	430,000	560,000
Marina	450,000	409,900	430,000
Monterey	586,500	509,000	595,000
Pacific Grove	715,000	582,000	817,000
Pebble Beach (a)	672,500	682,500	No Sales
Pebble Beach (b)	2,800,000	2,650,000	No Sales
Salinas Hwy	645,000	645,000	550,000
Seaside	554,500	674,000	No Sales

(a) Sales under \$1 million (b) Sales over \$1 million

Best Value - South of Ocean



Situated within walking distance to town this move-in condition home offers the best in Carmel lifestyle. Flexible floor plan. New kitchen appliances, and extra storage. This charming home will fit all your needs. \$1,395,000.

High Hat Cottage



loft is tucked above the spacious living room. \$1,429,000.

This wonderfully remodeled Carmel home has high peaked ceilings that reach to the treetops with a multitude of windows. A new kitchen with top of the line appliances, granite countertops, custom cabinetry and lighting. A cozy

Easy Living in Carmel Valley



In this much sought after Mid-Valley location you will find a country home with private 600 sq.ft. guesthouse. Beautiful views of the valley hills. Amenities include: New 850 sq.ft. deck, windows, paint, roof and more. Level

yard with low maintenance landscaping and seasonal stream. A fabulous opportunity! \$1,350,000.

Inviting Carmel Home



Decking and patio areas create the perfect spot for entertaining. Great price, 1,495,000.

Beautifully remodeled with 3bed/2bath. Bright oversized living room with Carmel stone fireplace. Gorgeous kitchen. Separate dining room with French doors lead to a spacious fully landscaped yard.



Cheryl HEYERMANN
The Inspired Choice

Broker Associate
831.595.5045

www.CherylHeyermann.com
The Shops at The Lodge,
Pebble Beach



Shingled Cottage




This cozy one bedroom Carmel cottage has potential as a getaway or ideal for new construction. Possible ocean view with a second story. Ready for your creative ideas. It is time to buy! \$829,000.

Cottage with Carmel Personality

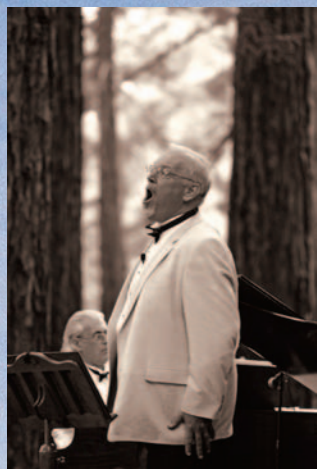


room with hardwood floors. A short stroll to downtown shops. Move in condition! \$1,329,000.

Enjoy privacy and timeless style with this 3bed/2bath cottage. With fine attention to detail, the recent improvements include a complete new kitchen, bath, double pane windows and decks. Spacious living



The Santa Lucia Preserve Life is Spacious, Engaging, Timeless



After more than a decade of visioning and careful planning, the Santa Lucia Preserve has come to life. With only a select number of the 300 homesites remaining and more than 40 homes built, life on the Preserve is taking shape that fulfills the original vision for this 20,000 acre preserve as a legendary community in a landscape of incomparable beauty.



A select number of homesites available

LOT F-9 \$1,425,000

Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.

LOT 66 \$850,000

Private gated lot with meadow setting located near golf course and other amenities.

LOT 74 \$1,495,000

Beautiful meadow setting with some view of the Hacienda Valley. Two-story main residence and guest cottage allowed.

LOT 108 \$1,900,000

Three detached dwellings are permitted on this site with great mountain and valley vistas and great sun.

LOT 129 \$2,900,000

Panoramic 360 views to mountains, valleys and golf holes from this hilltop, centrally located to all amenities.



THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

GREG KRAFT 831-620-6763 or JANET FITZPATRICK 831-620-6769

www.santaluciapreserve.com | One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel CA 93923



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

SOLID AS A ROCK



Monterey

Wonderful large 4bed/2.5bath home in quiet subdivision with fabulous views of the mountains. Open floor plan with new paint and carpets. Home ownership includes use of the common area tennis courts. Within walking distance to Laguna Seca Golf Course and York School. MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE!!!! \$1,099,000



Carmel

Another Incredible Rik Sagin Home! Approximately 2200 square feet of posh living space. The kitchen features upscale appliances and concrete countertops. Home includes a 400+ bottle capacity wine cellar, an incredible media room, plasma TVs, a security video surveillance, and bonus cottage. \$3,195,000



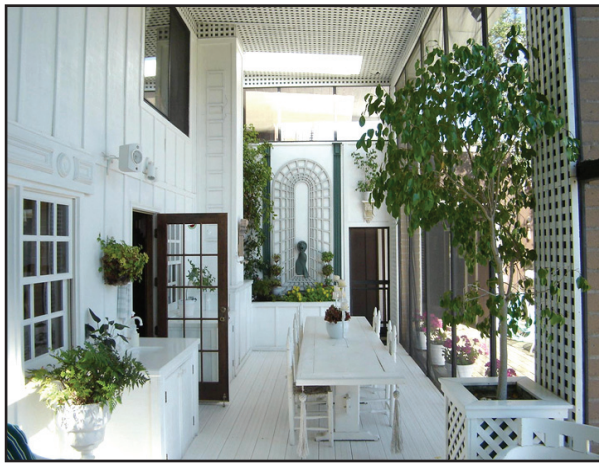
Pebble Beach

Beautiful 3bed/2bath home with views of the enchanting forest and greenbelt. Incredible stone patio with fireplace. An entertainer's dream. Home features open beam ceilings, tumbled marble and limestone with room to expand. THIS ONE WON'T LAST!!! \$1,290,000



Pebble Beach

Recently refurbished with stunning master bath and elegant floor to ceiling living room fireplace. Great location close to Lodge and all golf courses. Gated and fenced estate on 1.5 acres ensures privacy and security. Separate guest quarters and powerful generator. \$3,645,000



Carmel Valley

Gaze upon the wine growing area of Carmel Valley from the 60ft Screened veranda. Tranquility surrounds the lavish 10 acre grounds with breathtaking views. 4bed/ 3.5 bath with plenty of room to expand. \$1,745,000



Carmel Valley

Custom 5 year quality construction For present owners with exquisite taste. Beautiful rose gardens, bocce courts, 10+ acres with Magnificent views! Relaxing spa! Please see this beautiful wine estate! \$2,500,000



Carmel Valley

Wonderful 3bed/2bath home situated on 15acres in sunny Carmel Valley. Kitchen features oak cabinets with granite countertops. 2 car garage with office/workshop and 2 deck to gaze at the beautiful mountains. \$1,139,000



Carmel Valley

Incredible large 4bed/4bath home in coveted Carmel Valley with heated pool and spa. Property features horse corrals, new paint and carpet in main home and a spacious guest house. MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE! \$1,500,000



Seaside

Remodeled 2bed/2bath home with gourmet kitchen and stainless steel appliances. MUST SEE TO APPRECIATE! \$675,000



- Locally Owned
- Multi-Office
- Nationally Franchised

CONDOS

Frm page 4RE

prices seriously in those markets. We need more time and more transactions to get a fix on what is going on in there.

Our two major markets for condominiums, Carmel Valley and Monterey, each had 11 transactions during the quarter. Median selling prices in both of those markets were up substantially from last year, \$635,000 to \$815,000 in Carmel Valley, a gain of 28 percent, \$509,000 to \$595,000 in Monterey, an increase of 17 percent.

In every category, except prices, the numbers were sharply down. If the large inventory continues, asking prices will have to soften to

move this inventory.

In our experience, price is slow to change with changing markets. The same thing happened on the up market for both for houses and condominiums. When demand initially strengthened and unit sales began to grow prices, at first, hardly moved up at all. Once they got going, however, they soared.

Our bet is that asking prices will decline, but we do not think they will plummet. We should hold most of our gains, but it is unrealistic to expect to hold them entirely. The hot market is over and

top dollar is now almost impossible to get.

The strong underpinnings of the health of our market for houses and condos, however, remain the same. We have limited supply, little growth in prime areas and demand will rebound as there are many people the world over would love to live here.

Paul & Nellie Brocchini and Mark Ryan are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to *The Carmel Pine Cone*. They can be reached at the Carmel office at 626-2221 or 238-1498 or by email at paulnel@carmelabodes.com.

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the Association nor the MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data maintained by the Association or its MLS may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

Monterey Peninsula Condo Sales — Market Barometer

Date	escrow/ listings	% in escrow
7/1/06	16/121	13.0
4/1/06	21/78	30.0
1/1/06	14/61	23.0
10/1/05	18/67	26.9
7/1/05	38/68	55.9
4/1/05	32/63	50.8
1/1/05	19/43	44.2
10/1/04	28/57	49.1
6/30/04	34/63	54.0
4/1/04	42/72	58.3
1/1/04	26/70	37.1
10/1/03	42/97	43.3
7/10/03	38/119	31.9
4/1/03	32/115	27.8
1/1/03	21/87	24.1
10/1/02	27/112	24.1
7/1/02	34/124	27.4
4/1/02	26/109	23.9
1/1/02	15/85	17.7
10/1/01	21/108	19.4
7/1/01	21/110	19.1
4/1/01	14/56	25.0
1/1/01	31/61	51.0
10/1/00	22/55	40.0
7/1/00	31/67	46.3
4/1/00	30/44	68.2
1/1/00	20/31	64.5
10/1/99	21/55	38.2
7/1/99	26/52	50.0
4/1/99	25/54	46.3
1/1/99	33/50	66.7
10/13/98	39/63	61.9
7/1/98	50/98	51.0

Condo Sales — Six Quarter Review

	2005 (Q1)	2005 (Q2)	2005 (Q3)	2005 (Q4)	2006 (Q1)	2006 (Q2)
Carmel	7	2	4	7	4	5
Carmel Valley	10	19	16	15	12	11
Del Rey Oaks	1	3	2	2	1	3
Marina	7	11	6	3	3	6
Monterey	11	17	30	8	8	11
Pacific Grove	4	2	5	5	4	2
Pebble Beach (a)	1	8	2	1	0	0
Pebble Beach (b)	1	3	2	1	1	0
Salinas Highway	0	3	3	1	1	2
Seaside	2	2	1	3	4	0
Total	44	70	71	46	38	40

(a) Sales under \$1 million (b) Sales over \$1 million

Condo Sales — Days on Market (2nd Quarter)

	2005	2006
Carmel	7	32
Carmel Vly	89	39
Del Rey Oaks	16	104
Marina	13	73
Monterey	29	41
Pacific Grove	80	31
Pebble Beach	63	No Sales
Salinas Hwy	6	31
Seaside	3	No Sales

For luxury homes and properties available throughout Monterey County, start your search online at

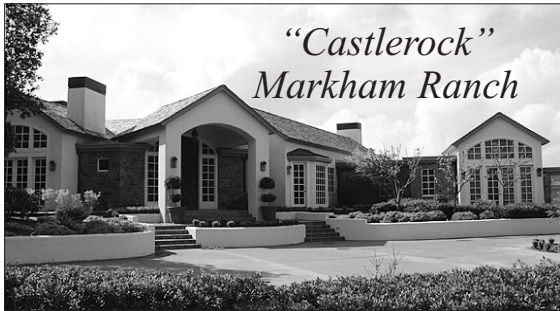
www.kwccarmel.com



26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard
Carmel, California 93923

831-622-6200

Open House Sunday 1-4



"Castlerock"
Markham Ranch

14550 Castlerock Road (off Corral de Tierra)

If you have been searching for privacy, quality construction, all rooms sized proportionally and all on one level please come and see this 6000 s.f. home with all the extras you would expect. 4 bedrooms, 5 + bathrooms, 5 fireplaces, an office, formal and informal living rooms and dining areas. A lot of high ceilings, patios, balconies and magnificent views. www.elegantinmarkham.com.

Offered at \$4,100,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523

831.424.0771 x31

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com



GAY DALES, INC.,
REALTORS®
444 South Main Street
Salinas, CA 939401



Pat
Parrish
&
Wendy
Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

Support Pine Cone advertisers.
Shop locally.



Carmel Point Comstock

Open Sunday 3-5 pm



26339 Valley View, Carmel

In absolutely one of the finest Carmel locations just six homes from Carmel River Beach, on a street-to-street 6,800 sq. ft. lot, this 3-bed, 3-bath 2,200 sq. ft. grand Comstock is waiting for the right buyer to customize into a true landmark Property.

Offered at \$3,195,000



Jon Hitchcock
(831) 277-6804

www.mycarmelagent.com

KYLE MORRISON

COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE

831.236.8909 | powermark.com

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL

In the Luxury Market

THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE



The Broker Should Be The Homes Equal
Whether Buying or Selling

LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES

KAREN D. LEWIS

Real Estate Broker

831.241.3718

- Professional Representation
- International Marketing
- 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com • www.montereypeninsulasir.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2RE

Salspuedes Road — \$865,000

Larissa Bruhns, Elena Olgardt and Naeda, Lawson and Bruce Robinson to Casey Raemer
APN: 189-453-002

79 Poppy Road — \$910,000

Jennifer Bergman to Luis & Merrie Potter
APN: 187-503-029

185 Chapparral — \$950,000

James Tocci to Todd Kenyon
APN: 187-611-027

10415 Fairway Lane — \$1,400,000

Paul & Lorraine Orsetti to Friis Thomas Ranch LP
APN: 416-593-004

35 Toyon Way — \$1,525,000

Kevin and Carol Black to Steve King & Marie Glynn
APN: 187-391-009

26065 Dougherty Place — \$1,585,000

Christopher Morgan to Russell Carter
APN: 015-291-006

27201 Prado del Sol — \$3,000,000

Anthony Jaurique to Anthony & Sara Filly
APN: 169-211-029



26065 Dougherty Place, Carmel Valley — \$1,585,000

See HOME SALES page 10RE

Colin Campbell

"The Scotsman"

RECOGNIZED, RESPECTED, AND RECOMMENDED

Providing negotiation expertise and professional representation for all your real estate transactions

Experienced in all aspects of Home Design and Renovation

BUYING OR SELLING?

CALL OR EMAIL ME FOR A CONSULTATION

Office (831) 236-3122

Email: colin_scotsman@msn.com



Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262



A member of citigroup



©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

Looking for Your Dreamhome in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your firststop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...

It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

No. 0806

SWITCHING SIDES BY MARK FELDMAN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

ACROSS

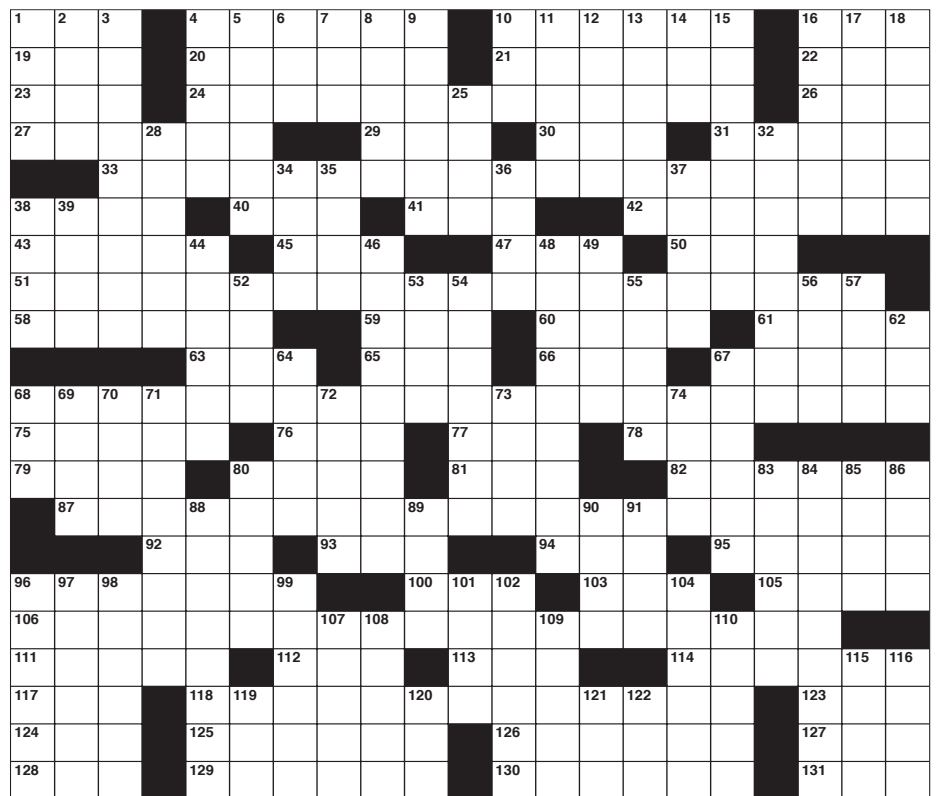
- 1 See 131-Across
- 4 Root holders
- 10 End of "Lohengrin"
- 16 Minor player
- 19 Manning the quarterback
- 20 Good to go
- 21 Perfume bottle
- 22 Itinerary info: Abbr.
- 23 Yo-yo
- 24 Demonstration against a Miss America pageant?
- 26 Riddle-me-___
- 27 One making calls from home
- 29 Off one's feed
- 30 Tourist's aid
- 31 Fingerprint feature
- 33 Multiplying rapidly?
- 38 Legendary elephant eaters
- 40 Sinuous swimmer
- 41 It maddens MADD
- 42 Italian innkeeper
- 43 Loose rope fiber used as caulking
- 45 Ruckus
- 47 Shoebox letters
- 50 Grant-giving grp.

- 51 Collection of publications about historical advances?
- 58 Rush violently
- 59 Interstice
- 60 Northern Ireland politician Paisley and others
- 61 Dog it
- 63 Follower of Shakespeare?
- 65 Matter of aesthetics
- 66 Honored Fr. woman
- 67 Fab Four forename
- 68 One who accidentally blurts out "I did it!"?
- 75 De ___
- 76 Do-do connector
- 77 In excelsis ___
- 78 Perp prosecutors
- 79 ___ B'rith
- 80 Is indisposed
- 81 Use as a resource
- 82 Nobel-winning poet Heaney
- 87 Nose-picking and belching in the White House?
- 92 L.A.P.D. part
- 93 Work for eds.
- 94 Untilled tract
- 95 Coil inventor
- 96 Where people travel between poles?
- 100 "Little Birds" author
- 103 Twisted letter

- 105 Person who's not straight
- 106 Competitor's dedication to hard training?
- 111 Shaded spots
- 112 Carnation or rose
- 113 Gray spray
- 114 Come back again
- 117 Bird ___
- 118 Item to be checked on a census form?
- 123 Bit for an accelerator
- 124 Considerably
- 125 Taking prescription drugs, informally
- 126 Put something on
- 127 Ki ___ (Korea's legendary founder)
- 128 Antigua-to-Barbados dir.
- 129 What to see in a Chevrolet, in old ads
- 130 Got as a result
- 131 With 1-Across, an agreeable guy

DOWN

- 1 Course offerer
- 2 '06 class member, e.g.
- 3 Hairsplitter
- 4 One born on a kibbutz
- 5 "Splitting Heirs" actor
- 6 Patterned after
- 7 Tiger Stadium's sch.
- 8 Minor, at law
- 9 Like some hair
- 10 Recipient of much intl. aid
- 11 Opposite of tiptoe
- 12 Turkic language
- 13 Fruity frozen treat
- 14 Cyclades island
- 15 Unwelcome visitor
- 16 Healthful exercise, informally
- 17 Home of the John Day Fossil Beds National Monument
- 18 "The Quiet American" author
- 25 Bulldoze
- 28 Dig
- 32 4-Downs, e.g.
- 34 Really run
- 35 "Jenny" co-star, 1970
- 36 Feudal estate
- 37 Canines to beware of
- 38 "Zuckerman Unbound" novelist
- 39 Locale of Interstate HI
- 44 Teatro alla Scala locale
- 46 Players for prayers
- 48 Like some seas
- 49 Sister of Thalia
- 52 Contorted
- 53 Sometime sale site
- 54 Decided one would
- 55 Continuously
- 56 Male issue



Answer to puzzle on page 12RE

- 57 Starchy foodstuff
- 62 In place of
- 64 With great strength
- 67 Take as an affront
- 68 Flyboys' hdqrs.
- 69 Pow!
- 70 Leave a mark on
- 71 Drain of color
- 72 Faith of fakirs
- 73 V.I.P. at V.P.I., say
- 74 Burkina ___
- 80 Stubborn sorts
- 83 Penguin variety
- 84 Nashville nickname
- 85 Where Lew Alcindor played
- 86 Critic's award
- 88 Touchy subject
- 89 Fails to be
- 90 Garlic relative
- 91 Whodunit title word
- 96 Gibes
- 97 Down Under denizens
- 98 Have covered
- 99 In
- 101 "___ robbed!"
- 102 More prone to pry
- 104 Flash light?
- 107 Pot-___ (French meat-and-vegetables dish)
- 108 Must have
- 109 Lyon is its capital
- 110 Under a spell
- 115 Watering aid
- 116 Some till fill
- 119 Abbr. after Sen. Judd Gregg's name
- 120 Nine-digit ID issuer
- 121 Org. that publishes American Hunter
- 122 Knock

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

from beverages sales. Management requested the incident be documented only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed at Highway 1 and Morse Drive. Ambulance on scene. Male patient refused further treatment or transport; signed medical release. Ambulance available and in quarters.

Big Sur: On Sunday, July 30, at about 1500 hours, emergency crews were dispatched to Garrapata State Park regarding the victim of a fall. The victim, a 34-year-old female from Marina, was possibly in the water. The sheriff's rescue team, state parks, Mid-Coast Fire, California Highway Patrol and Westmed all responded. The victim was found and treated on scene by Westmed. The rescue team, along with Mid Coast Fire, carried the victim up the cliff to the ambulance, and she was transported to CHOMP. The victim was conscious the whole time. The severity of her injuries are unknown but appeared to be moderate. The circumstances surrounding the fall are under investigation, but no foul play is suspected.

MONDAY, JULY 31

Carmel-by-the-Sea: DUI alcohol/drugs on Highway 1. Female suspect, age 44, arrested for DUI.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Sleeping in a vehicle on Monte Verde Street. Over the past few weeks, several calls have been received about a female and a dog sleeping in a gold BMW station wagon. The license plate of the vehicle was given. At 0725 hours this date, officer responded to Monte Verde Street at Sixth Avenue in reference to another call about this female. Contacted the subject and found that she had a City of Carmel visitor permit but didn't live in the city. She said that she was staying at a friend's house in the area. Advised her that the permit did not allow her to sleep in her vehicle and that a citation could be written. Told her that the individual who gave her the permit would be contacted. She said that she would be leaving the area and would not sleep in her vehicle again.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Camera found in the

City of Carmel on this date. Owner was subsequently located and camera returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Fifth Avenue. Subject fell on pavement at San Carlos and Fifth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Booking of a 40-year-old female suspect at Junipero and Fourth

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Booked a male suspect, age 24, at Junipero and Fourth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft on Ocean Avenue. Pens shoplifted from store. Loss \$5,000.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog-vs.-person bite on Scenic Road. While owner was walking its dog on a leash, a person was bitten while walking past the dog.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Restraining order information on Guadalupe Street. A subject came into the station to report that her sister is in violation of a restraining order. She said that ever since her sister was served with the restraining order, she has made harassing phone calls to her phone. She presented the officer with copies of what appeared to be a temporary restraining order. However, the order was not in the countywide system. Additionally, the copies were of poor quality. Officer told her that the order has never been sent to Carmel P.D. and the quality of the copies made the officer hesitant to enforce the order. Advised the subject to go back to the district attorney's office and obtain a stamped copy of the order and to have the clerk call Carmel P.D. to verify that the order is valid. She said that she would go to the courthouse on Tuesday.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious circumstances on Junipero. Female reported a man acted inappropriately at her workplace. Reporting party did not wish to press charges but asked that he be contacted and told to not contact her or come by anymore. Subject was contacted and agreed to cease all contact.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a medical emergency at a bank in the Crossroads. Patient's chief complaint was eye irritation secondary to pepper spray. Ambulance on scene with California Department of Forestry and sheriff. Ambulance available, clear and returned.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance dispatched to Whalers Cove for a coastal incident for a diver in distress. At scene. Ambulance relocated to CHOMP. Returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a residence on Lower Trail. Transported patient to CHOMP Code-2.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a medical, possible small stroke, at a Crossroads business. Ambulance on scene with California Department of Forestry. Ambulance relocated Code-2 with rider.

Pebble Beach: Reporting party heard her

vehicle alarm activate at 0540 hours outside her Spruance Road residence. She discovered the rear passenger side window was broken with an unknown object. No suspects. Damage estimated at \$622.

Pebble Beach: Female reported that while housesitting for the homeowner of a Lisbon

See POLICE LOG page 13RE

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE



SPANISH BAY... A front-line residence with spectacular views of the ocean and the first tee of Spanish Bay Golf Links. 3 bedroom, 3.5 bathroom, formal dining room, separate study and a 2 car garage. Great value in a gated community where you can create your own luxurious lifestyle and take advantage of all the amenities of a world-class resort. \$3,400,000

**OPEN SAT 1-3 & SUN 2-4!
3 Spanish Bay Circle**



CARMEL POINT - A MAGICAL PLACE! This beautiful home is a combination of sophistication and comfort with 4 fireplaces, 16 foot cathedral ceilings, wood floors, sun-baked terraces and a large gourmet kitchen. Walls of glass display unparallel views. One of the world's most beautiful beaches is only 300 feet away! \$4,200,000

**OPEN SAT/SUN 2-5!
26442 Carmelo St. x 17th Ave.**

SKYLINE CREST - MONTEREY

Beautifully remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath town house in prestigious Skyline Crest. \$925,000

OPEN SAT/SUN 1-4! #18 Skyline Crest

MONTEREY - SKYLINE FOREST

LARGE 2,340 SF HOME - 4BED/2.5 BATH + OFFICE + WONDERFUL SINGLE-LEVEL FLOOR PLAN + BEAUTIFUL LARGE YARD. YOU NEED TO SEE THIS! \$1,269,000

OPEN SAT/SUN 2:00-4:00 3 FOREST RISE PLACE

Special Values...

NEW ON THE MARKET

Best 3/3 Value in Carmel Valley. This attractive 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with approximately 2,100 sq.ft., 2 car garage, is located in the middle of the village with walking distance to school, restaurants and shops. The well maintained front and back yard is equipped with a sprinkling system for easy maintenance. Sunnyside of the village with mountain views! \$950,000

PLEASE CALL for appointment to view.

MONTERRA - A beautiful European masterpiece on 3.78 acres with spectacular mountain views. First floor master bedroom with attached guest house. Superb quality craftsmanship throughout. Social membership included. \$4,195,000

Private, secure community. *CALL FOR APPOINTMENT*

"COAST GUARD"

"Coast Guard" is a captivating Carmel home with marvelous ocean views. Ideally located near the beach and village. Double lot, renovated country English cottage with 3 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, 2,450 sq.ft., 2-car garage.

Fenced and private. \$4,800,000

CARMEL

Rancho Mar Monte LOT

A very rare property consisting of 7.089 acres with water located in a sunny, peaceful, centrally situated, quiet Carmel neighborhood surrounded by beautiful homes. Possible subdivision opportunities. \$2,400,000

CARMEL GEM

You will enjoy this little gem of a house in a great walk-to-town location. The entry opens to a delightful, light and airy home featuring tree-top views from a wall of glass and attractive decks. Warm wood floors and the kitchen gleams with striking black granite counters and floor. 4 bedrooms, 2 tiled bathrooms, 2 decks.

A perfect Carmel get-away. \$1,150,000

Be sure to visit our wireless hot-spot Courtyard!



624-3829

www.fouratt-simmons.com

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY
*Estates
On The Bay*

831.655.2001

Bury Paradise...



MEDITERRANEAN BEAUTY!

The cobblestone driveway, landscape & large pillars invite you into the 6-foot wide Fourier & hallway. A large formal living room, dining room, kitchen with granite countertops, Viking appliances, Dynasty wood cabinets, Hickory Pecan wood flooring throughout, arched entry & hallways, a category 5 wiring, wired for alarm, fireplace in the family room, 4 bedrooms & 2 bathrooms this home also includes a master bedroom with French doors to the backyard, both baths have radiant heat floors, Jacuzzi tub, detached two-car garage, extra storage underneath home, Wine cellar, views of Tehama Golf Course & more...

Offered at: \$1,295,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

A 1930s Carmel-By-The-Sea original! Also called the "Red House"; this property is lot number one of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Amenities include: Carmel stone entry and fireplace, skylights, hardwood floors, private gate and driveway.

Property sits on a 40 x 100 lot and is ready for fixing up. Lot Value. Fixer upper! Call for more information!

Offered at: \$849,000



AS A FULL SERVICE REAL ESTATE CO., WE OFFER:
SALES, MORTGAGE FINANCING,

COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE FINANCING & PROPERTY MANAGEMENT!

No up-front fees, no Appraisal, No Title/Escrow Fees • Equity Loans & Lines of Credit

EstatesOnTheBay.com 490 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA

DRE01417085

Home Delivery...

Contemporary-by-the-Sea...



Architectural tour de force upstaged by lively white water view – Pt. Lobos to Stillwater Cove. Obsessively detailed. Obsessively maintained. Technologically astute... and definitely above the crowd! 4 bedrooms, 4 1/2 Baths. \$5,300,000

Pied-a-terre-by-the-beach



Traditional with contemporary flair washed with a hint of old world. Sophisticated New York Style décor. Not a squeeze nor a worry about responsibility. Beach view to the Pebble Beach Golf Links. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$3,100,000.

Historically significant



...Comstock designed in the tradition of a Brittany farmhouse. A landmark home wrapped in the sights and sounds of the sea. Honoured and devotedly nurtured. A grand home steeped in the history of its Carmel Point neighborhood. 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths, guest house. \$5,000,000.

Carmel Charm



...in the country sun of Corral de Tierra. Lushly landscaped perennial garden on one-half acre near the golf course. More than its share of French doors. Entertain legions – inside and out. Comfortable, well-planned space – a REAL home with room for everyone and everything! 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. \$1,275,000.

Tucked away



...on a quiet gently traveled lane in Pebble Beach, enjoying a pristine greenbelt/golf course view lending a rural ambience ... yet minutes to MPCC. Spacious light-filled home with great floor-plan... Updated by its enduring owners and tended with pride of place. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$1,795,000

Meander to town...

Peter Pan Views...



... bouncing off rooftops and through tall pines to the ocean beyond. Just completed—space and exceptional quality with élan. Walls of glass invite the outside in. Generous parcel in most convenient Carmel Woods. 3 bedrooms. 2 1/2 baths. \$2,700,000.

Granny's House



... Dutch doors, redwood board and batten walls, cherished pelargoniums in the garden, Carmel stone fireplace. A wee house with a lovely outlook oozing early Carmel-by-the-Sea. Never remuddled. 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. \$1,125,000.

Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com
(831) 622-4628



HOME SALES

From page 8RE

Highway 68

9699 Blue Larkspur Lane — \$680,000

Gary & Lynne Knott to Donald Houpt
APN: 173-123-006

Upper Ragsdale Drive — \$852,500

Community Hospital Properties LLC to James Chu and Fei-Chen Wang
APN: 259-221-006

18383 Corral del Cielo — \$1,000,000

Darnell & Jenine Paul to Jeffrey Pratt & Jodie Fishburn
APN: 416-445-051

20442 Franciscan Way — \$1,085,000

Michael and Lisa Cline to Archie & Barbara English
APN: 161-043-017



2901 Monterey-Salinas Highway — \$2,013,000

22922 Cordoba Court — \$1,097,500

Archie & Barbara English to Spencer & Lauren Allen
APN: 161-501-007

Pasadera Drive, unit 5J — \$1,650,000

Murray Hall to Sung Choe
APN: 173-077-065

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 12RE

No Matter WHAT Your Dream is... I can find it for you!



I just SOLD this house for top dollar, I can sell your house!



KITTY MULCAHY 
831-241-2174 • kitty@apr.com



Two Listings Priced Right



Looking for a great location and views?
This 3 + 2 Carmel home backs to an oak-studded yard providing the ultimate in privacy. The remodeled kitchen sits adjacent to a large family room. Plus an oversized two car garage perfect for your hobbies!
\$1,399,000



Remodeled, updated & relaxed
This home is located on a small cul-de-sac within a short walk to downtown Monterey. All its rooms look out to breathtaking forest and park-like views. This 3 bedroom home offers two master suites and plus an additional den. Remodeled kitchen and baths. You must see this inside this home to understand how exceptional it is. \$1,395,000



Preview these homes at
www.CPPHomes.com

831.625.8800
SW Corner of Lincoln & 6th

1920's MEDITERRANEAN

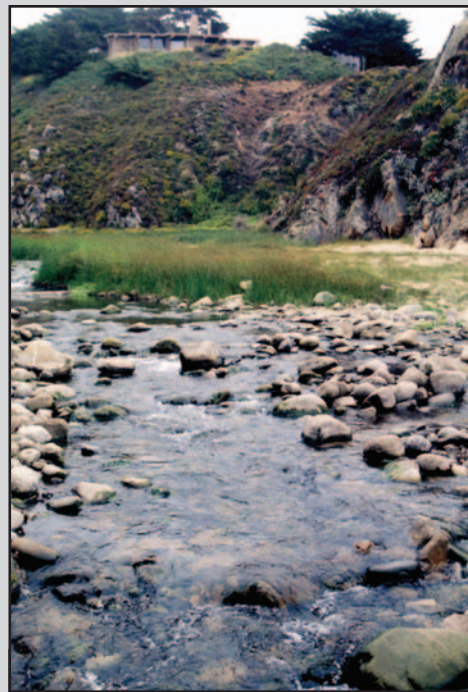
JOHNSAAR PROPERTIES



OPEN SUNDAY 3:30-4:30
35260 HIGHWAY 1, BIG SUR

Just listed. Ten minutes from Carmel is sited a three bedroom, four bath retreat with an environment & views the equal of any property on the Big Sur Coast. This fabulous oceanfront home has aspects not found in other coastal homes with stunning views of Copper Cliff & a

footpath access to a private wonderland of Garrapata Creek, fresh water estuary & its own white sand beach & from there, one mile long Garrapata State Beach is discovered. \$3,900,000



LISTED MONDAY

Carmel-by-the-sea, classic, 1920's commanding structure, resting on a peaceful 5,328 sq. ft. lot, has quiet, verdant views. Quality stonework on retaining walls, on grand entry staircase, arched entry gate & sequestered yet spacious interior courtyard is extraordinary. It's set the stage for the grand home with coved ceilings, 4 bedrooms, 2 bath, a wonderful kitchen, 2 stone fireplaces and an impressive great room with substantial wood beams. \$1,600,000



831-622-7227 • johnsaar.com

REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 10RE

Highway 68 (con't.)

412 Mirador Court — \$1,850,000

Los Castillos Associates LLC to Carl and Dennis Williamson
APN: 173-073-015

2901 Salinas-Monterey Highway — \$2,013,000

Robert Talbott and Jerome Politzer to Robert Talbott
APN: 013-221-012

King City

Reliz Canyon Road — \$1,799,500

Hans & Yvonne Morkner to John & Anette Romans
APN: 420-062-006 and 10 others

Bitterwater Road (1,145 acres) — \$30,100,000

Silverado Sweetwater Vineyards LLC to Vintage Wine Trust LP, a Delaware partnership
APN: 245-051-034



608 Congress Road, Pacific Grove — \$930,000

Marina

Deforest Road — \$1,700,000

Newell Development Co. and GMB & Associates Inc. to Monterey Peninsula Retail Investments LLC
APN: 033-111-026/029

Monterey

28 Ralston Drive — \$765,000

Jeffrey & Susan Menelli to Scott Nichols
APN: 013-263-010

86 Via Ventura — \$870,000

Richard & Bette Cannon to Terry Best
APN: 001-463-025

674 Cypress Street — \$930,000

Charles Carter and Anita Hare to George Baer
APN: 001-148-009

See HOME SALES page 13RE

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

M	A	N	S	C	A	L	P	S	A	C	T	I	I	I	C	O	G
E	L	I	A	L	L	S	E	T	F	L	A	C	O	N	A	R	R
N	U	T	B	E	A	U	T	Y	P	R	O	T	E	S	T	R	E
U	M	P	I	R	E	I	L	L	M	A	P	R	I	D	G	E	
I	N	A	S	T	A	T	E	O	F	P	R	O	F	U	S	I	O
R	O	C	S	E	E	L	D	W	I	P	A	D	R	O	N	E	
O	A	K	U	M	B	R	A	D	O	E	E	E	N	E	A		
T	H	E	L	I	B	R	A	R	Y	O	F	P	R	O	G	R	E
H	U	R	T	L	E	G	A	P	I	A	N	S	L	O	A	F	
A	N	A	A	R	T	S	T	E	R	I	N	G	O				
A	B	S	E	N	T	M	I	N	D	E	D	C	O	N	F	E	S
F	A	C	T	O	A	S	I	D	E	O	D	A	S				
B	N	A	I	A	I	L	S	T	A	P	S	E	A	M	U	S	
G	R	O	S	S	N	A	T	I	O	N	A	L	C	O	N	D	U
L	O	S	M	S	L	E	A	T	E	S	L	A					
S	K	I	A	R	E	A	N	I	N	E	S	S	L	I	A	R	
C	O	N	T	E	S	T	A	N	T	W	O	R	K	E	T	H	I
O	A	S	E	S	H	U	E	A	S	H	R	E	E	C	H	O	
F	L	U	P	R	O	F	E	S	S	I	O	N	B	O	X	I	O
F	A	R	O	N	M	E	D	S	E	N	R	O	B	E	T	S	E
S	S	E	T	H	E	U	S	A	R	E	A	P	E	D	Y	E	S

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF LORETTA ELIZABETH CARROLL
Case Number MP 18212
To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LORETTA ELIZABETH CARROLL. A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JOHN M. CARROLL in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY. The Petition for Probate requests that JOHN M. CARROLL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.
THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:
Date: August 18, 2006
Time: 10:30 a.m.
Dept.: Probate
Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

You may examine the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner: THOMAS HART HAWLEY, HAWLEY & LLEWELLYN P.O. Box 805 (San Carlos bet. 7 & 8) Carmel, California 93921 (831) 624-5339. (s) Thomas Hart Hawley, Attorney for Petitioner. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on

July 19, 2006.
Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 2006. (PC711)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061855. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **SIMPLY DETAILED, LLC**, 2860 Sloat Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953. SIMPLY DETAILED, LLC, 1035 Ortega Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 6, 2006. (s) Kimberley H. Donlon, Manager/Member. This document was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 24, 2006. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC712)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061788. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DIVINO'S CARPENTRY**, 785 Kilbreth Ave., Salinas, CA 93905. JOSE OCTAVIO LOPEZ, 785 Kilbreth Ave., Salinas, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 11, 2006. (s) Jose Octavio Lopez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC713)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
In re the VERNA LANDIS AND ELMO DAY FAMILY TRUST CREATED ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1996 BY VERNA LANDIS AND ELMO DAY, Decedents.
Case No. MP-18221
NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF PROBATE CODE §19050
Notice is hereby given to the creditors and contingent creditors of the above-named decedent, that all persons having claims against the decedent are required to file them with the Superior Court at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940, and mail or deliver a copy to CINDY LANDIS, as trustee of the Trust dated September 30, 1996, within the later of four (4) months after July 28, 2006 or, if notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, in 30 days after the date this notice is mailed or personally delivered to you, or you must petition to file a late claim as provided in Probate Code §19103. A claim form may be obtained from the court clerk. For your protection, you are encouraged to file your claim by certified mail, with return receipt requested.
Date: July 24, 2006
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2006.
(s) SUZETTE S. PERRY, Attorney for Cindy Landis, Trustee of the Vernon Landis and Elmo Day Family Trust
614 Lighthouse Avenue, Suite C Pacific Grove, CA (831) 646-9777

Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2006. (PC714)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061864. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **IRENE'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICE**, 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. IRENE CARDENAS, 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. BENJAMIN CARDENAS, 24695 Handley Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a co-partners. Registrant

commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 14, 2005. (s) Irene Cardenas. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 25, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061845
The following person(s) is (are) doing business as: CityHomes, 735 Tank Farm Road, Suite 100, San Luis Obispo, CA 93401
Registrant(s) name and address: Centex Homes, 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201,AAA Holdings, L.P., 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201, Centex Real Estate Corporation, 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201, Nomax Corp., 2728 N. Harwood, Dallas, TX 75201
This business is conducted by A General Partnership
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 07/24/2006
I declare that all information in this statement is true and correct. (A registrant who declares as true information which he or she knows to be false is guilty of a crime.)
S/ Rebecca L. Arredondo, Assistant Secretary
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on 07/24/2006

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the office of the County Clerk. A New Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed before that time.
The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 14411 et seq., Business and Professions Code).
8/4, 8/11, 8/18, 8/25/06
CNS-1001549#
CARMEL PINE CONE
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC802)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M79245.
TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, YUEN THI NGOC TRAN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name: YUEN THI NGOC TRAN
Proposed name: AMY NGOCUYEN TRAN
THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.
NOTICE OF HEARING:
DATE: September 1, 2006
TIME: 9:00 a.m.
DEPT: TBA
The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.
A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.
(s) Robert O'Farrell
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: July 18, 2006

Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos
Deputy: C. Williams
Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC803)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061840. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **STARWORD ENTERPRISES & PUBLISHING**, 1125 Patterson Lane, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. SUSAN CANTRELL, 1125 Patterson Lane, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 20, 2006. (s) Susan Cantrell. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 24, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC804)

SUMMONS (Citacion Judicial)
CASE NUMBER: M76484
NOTICE TO DEFENDANT: (Aviso al demandado)
HECTOR CAZAREZ and DOES 1 TO 10 inclusive, YOU ARE BEING SUED BY PLAINTIFF: (Lo esta demandando el demandante)
MONTEREY CREDIT UNION
You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this summons and legal papers are served on you to file a written response at this court and have a copy served on the plaintiff. A letter or phone call will not protect you. Your written response must be in proper legal form if you want the court to hear your case. There may be a court form that you can use for your response. You can find these court forms and more information at the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), your county law library, or the courthouse nearest you. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the court clerk for a fee waiver form. If you do not file your response on time, you may lose the case by default, and your wages, money and property may be taken without further warning from the court.
There are other legal requirements. You may want to call an attorney right away. If you do not know an attorney, you may call an attorney referral service. If you cannot afford an attorney, you may be eligible for free legal services from a nonprofit legal services program. You can locate these nonprofit groups at the California Legal Services Web site (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), the California Courts Online Self-Help Center (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/selfhelp), or by contacting your local court or county bar association.
Tiene 30 DIAS DE CALENDARIO después de que le entreguen esta citación y papeles legales para presentar una respuesta por escrito en esta corte y hacer que se entregue una copia al demandante. Una carta o una llamada telefonica no lo protegen. Su respuesta por escrito tiene que estar en formato legal correcto si desea que procesen su caso en la corte. Es posible que haya un formulario que usted pueda usar para su respuesta. Puede encontrar estos formularios de la corte y mas informacion en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help/espanol/), en la biblioteca de leyes de su condado o en la corte que le quede mas cerca. Si no puede pagar la cuota de presentacion, pida al secretario de la corte que le de un formulario de exencion de pago de cuotas.
Hay otros requisitos legales Es recomendable que llame a un abogado inmediatamente. Si no conoce a un abo-

gado, pueda llamar a un servicio de remision a abogados. Si no puede pagar a un abogado, es posible que cumpla con los requisitos para obtener servicios legales gratuitos de un programa de servicios legales sin fines de lucro. Puede encontrar estos sin fines de lucro en el sitio web de California Legal Services, (www.lawhelpcalifornia.org), en el Centro de Ayuda de las Cortes de California, (www.courtinfo.ca.gov/self-help/espanol/) o poniéndose en contacto con la corte o el colegio de abogados locales.

The name and address of the court is (*El nombre y direccion de la corte es:*)
SUPREIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY 1200 AGUAJITO ROAD MONTEREY, CA 93940 MONTEREY BRANCH
The name, address and telephone number of the plaintiff's attorney, or plaintiff without an attorney, is (*El nombre, la direccion y el numero de telefono del abogado del demandante, o del demandante que no tiene abogado es:*)
GARY E. GRAY, ESQ. SBN 57154 GRAY LAW OFFICE 444 PEARL STREET, SUITE A-5 MONTEREY, CA 93940 (831) 655-4030 (831) 655-0655
Date: Oct. 24, 2005
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk by Regina Pak, Deputy
Publication Dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC805)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061785. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEVEL LEDGERS**, NW Mission & 8th, Second Floor, Carmel, CA 93921. LANSIDA SUZANNE BROCKMIRE, 3281 Sycamore Place, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1999. (s) Lansida S. Brockmire. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20061902. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CHELSEA PROPERTY GROUP**, 629 Factory Stores Dr., Napa, CA 94558. CPG PARTNERS, L.P., 105 Eisenhower Pkwy, Roseland, NJ 07068. This business is conducted by a limited partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2006. (s) Denise M. Almer, SVP. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2006. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2006. (PC807)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Design Review Board of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, August 23, 2006. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will

be approved without discussion unless someone requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Board takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Design Review Board and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Design Review Board or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

- DS 06-53
Michael Gallagher
E/s Carpenter bet 5th & 6th Block 3A, Lot(s) 8
Consideration of a Design Study (Final), Demolition and Coastal Development Permit applications for the demolition of an existing residence and the construction of a new residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.
- DS 06-76
London Trust
SW corner Torres & 1st Block 13, Lot(s) 3
Consideration of a Design Study (Concept), demolition and Coastal Development Permit applications for the demolition of an existing residence located in the Single Family Residential (R-1) District.

*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

Date of Publication: August 11, 2006
DESIGN REVIEW BOARD City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Rhonda Raghianti Administrative Coordinator
Publication dates: August 11, 2006. (PC809)

LEGALS DEADLINE:
TUESDAY
4:30 PM

POLICE LOG

From page 9RE

unknown male in the fenced backyard. When questioned by the reporting party, the subject left. The homeowner wanted the incident documented.

Carmel area: Unknown male adult stole a bottle of wine from a business in the Crossroads shopping center.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 1

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical for a female with chest pain. Both units at scene. Patient assessed and transported to CHOMP. Engine available returned to station.

Carmel area: Unknown person(s) smashed several windows on the victim's car while it was parked on 16th Avenue. Damage estimated at \$3,000.

Carmel area: Report of stereo face plate and clothing stolen from a locked vehicle while it was parked on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Items returned and no prosecution wanted.

Carmel area: Computer data at a Carmel Rancho Boulevard business backed up by authorized person for unknown reason.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary of a residence on Carmelo Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Loose dog on Palou. A citizen found a loose dog and placed the dog back in the fenced yard and closed the gate. Shortly after, the dog was loose again, and the citizen reported it to the Carmel Police Department. On the officer's arrival, the dog was loose in the roadway. The dog was captured and secured in the yard. The owner was contacted by telephone and returned home to check on his dog. Information was obtained and a warning was given for loose dog and no dog license.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unwelcome person on San Carlos Street. San Carlos Street residents reported a subject bothering them at their home. The subject is the son of the landlord. The resident reported the subject is possibly under the influence of H&S (illegal drugs) and is bothersome. The reporting party has contacted the subject attorney and advised the client to stay away. At this time the subject is just a nuisance; however, the RP was advised to call police if the subject is bothering them at the house or elsewhere.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Past-tense hit-and-run on Santa Lucia.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a request for public assistance on Santa Rita Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crews assisted a female back to her bed after she had slipped to the floor, uninjured. Engine and ambulance returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On-duty crews received a walk-in medical at the station. Crews cleaned and bandaged a minor 2-inch laceration of the left ankle for an older female. The patient refused further medical treatment and signed a medical release, electing to go to CHOMP by POV (personally owned vehicle).

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid to a medical emergency on Carmel Valley Road. Ambulance transported an elderly female with back pain to CHOMP at 1056 hours, arriving at 1109 hours. Available at 1126 hours and back in quarters at 1146 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a report of wires down on Lincoln Street north of 10th Avenue. Upon arrival, police on scene were removing cable wire from the street and securing it to a utility pole. All units were available at 1505 hours, returning at 1509 hours. The cable company was notified upon returning to the station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance was dispatched to a request for mutual aid to a structure fire at an El Rio residence in Carmel Valley at 1749 hours but was canceled and back in quarters at 1751 hours.

See POLICE LOG page 18RE

HOME SALES

From page 12RE

24 La Playa Avenue — \$989,000

Donald & Kathryn Hutchison to
Lynn & Pamela Cooman
APN: 001-811-024

459 Cedar Street — \$1,200,000

Charles & Martha Hawley to
Ferdinand & Mary Hafner
APN: 001-344-001

410 Mirador Court — \$1,800,000

Los Castillos Associates to
Ryan and Lucile Haener
APN: 173-073-014

405 Mirador Court — \$2,025,000

Los Castillos Associates LLC to
Harhajan & Harwinder Dadwal
APN: 173-073-023

Pacific Grove

608 Congress Avenue — \$930,000

Donna Russo and Paul Schaffer to
Salvatore & Barbara Balbo
APN: 006-553-011

Pebble Beach

None

Salinas

Blanco Road — \$726,000

Crown Packing Company to
Christopher Bunn
APN: 207-031-002

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

INVESTORS

Second Homes	Income Properties
Rehabs / Remodels	Land / Sub Divisions
Business Opportunities	Hard Money Loans
Commercial Real Estate	Foreclosures
Apartment Buildings	Estate / Probate Sales

MICHAEL F. BONA

REAL ESTATE BROKER

(831) 601-2263

BONAFIDE PROPERTIES, INC.

www.bonafideproperties.com

San Carlos 2 SW of Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea

1031 Exchange

Looking to Invest in Potential
Income Producing
1031 Exchange Real Estate?

Call

Alta Investment Group

831-688-7700 or 866-500-1031

www.altainvestments.com

• Accredited Investors Only

• Securities offered through Pacific West Securities, Inc.
Member NASD/SIPC
• 555 S. Renton Village Pl., Suite 700, Renton, WA 98055

27040 Encinal Road — \$1,140,000

Growers Transplanting Inc. to 27040 Encinal LLC
APN: 137-061-048

South Abbott Street — \$1,200,000

Crown Packing Company Inc. to Christopher Bunn
APN: 002-771-007 and 002-781-001

195 Kern Street — \$1,700,000

Kenneth Slama and Pattie Stainbrook to Maha Shiv
Shakti Corp
APN: 003-092-010

Seaside

375 Amador Avenue — \$590,000

Susan Crivello and Donna Benedetti to Ricardo Ortiz
APN: 011-311-012

1621 Flores Street — \$670,000

Salvador & Velia Navarro to Pedro Martinez
APN: 012-702-004

5120 Ocean Bluff Court — \$1,300,000

Anthony & Sara Filly to Anthony Jaurique
APN: 031-241-041

Soledad

32447 River Road — \$1,300,000

Ray Francioni to Reggie Hammond
APN: 216-021-005

Compiled from official county records.

SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

There for you, "every step of the way"

Carol
&
Chuck
&
Cech



Intero Is About Integrity

Have a property to sell?



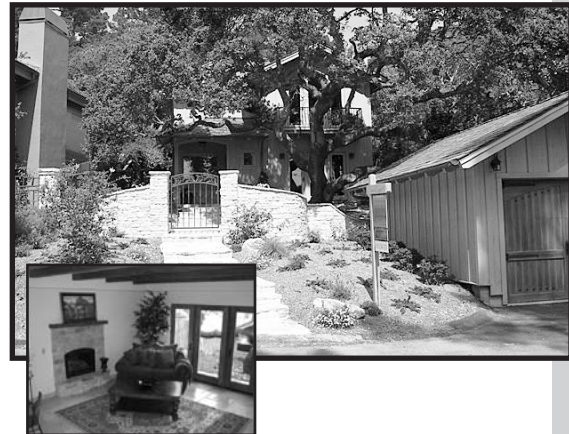
Contact Carol or Chuck:
(831) 595-0494
ccech@ix.netcom.com

Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!
WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-3

LOPEZ 5 NE 4th. Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea
(from N. San Antonio up 4th to LOPEZ)



- NEW just completed 3 BDRM / 2 BTHRM
- Quiet side of Carmel on quiet end street mins. from town & beach
- Old world charm / rustic cabinetry & doors
- Extensive use of stone / travertine / granite / marble
- Cozy radiant heated floors throughout
- Master suite / fireplace / view of ocean / luxurious bathrm
- Come and experience this peaceful home nestled in classic oak trees

Offered at \$2,650,000

JOHN DUFFY, Realtor
LOMAREY Inc. Real Estate

831-241-3131

Just
Remember

J.R. ROUSE
REAL ESTATE

When it comes to
Buying a House,
Just Remember
Rouse

J.R. Rouse, Broker/Owner

719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove
www.jrrouse.com • 831-645-9696

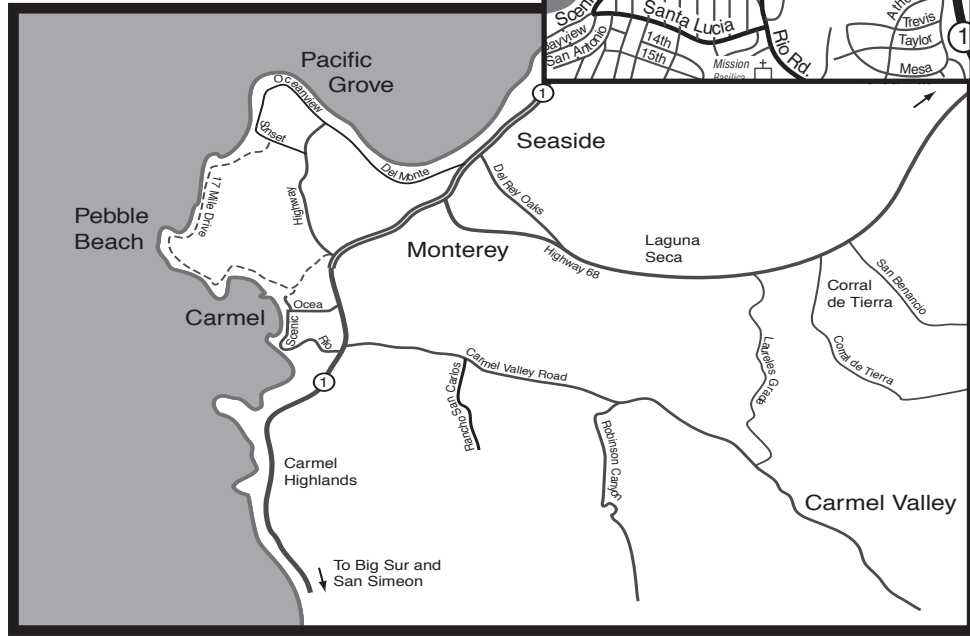
Toll Free: 877-578-7627

CARMEL

\$495,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 11-1
82 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$853,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
3850 Rio Road # 40 Carmel Holmes by the Sea RE-Wendy/Bob Holmes 277-2282		
\$885,000	2bd 2ba	Su 11:30-1:30
NW Corner Santa Fe & Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$895,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-2
140 Del Mesa Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$932,611	1+bd 1ba	Sa 2-5
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$932,611	1+bd 1ba	Su 11:30-1:30
3 SW Carpenter & 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$995,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-5
NE Corner San Carlos & 8th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$995,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-3
SE Corner of Torres & 3rd Street Bratty & Bluhm Real Estate 277-1358		
\$995,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
Guadalupe 2 SW of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$999,999	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Carpenter 5 NE 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
\$1,095,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Santa Fe 5 NW of 2nd Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-6482		
\$1,099,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
26529 Oliver Rd Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$1,198,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
24700 Crestview Circle Carmel Keller Williams Realty 521-0888 or 236-9911		
\$1,289,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,295,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
26208 Atherton Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-6482		
\$1,299,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-2
24723 Dolores Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,320,000	2bd 1ba	Su 12-3
24793 Santa Rita Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,345,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-2
Junipero & 4th SWC, Unit D Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,350,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-5
24834 Guadalupe Carmel RE/MAX 521-6417		
\$1,395,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
25695 Baldwin Place Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4:30
Junipero 4 SW of 8th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,425,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
24320 San Pedro Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,450,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 12-3 Su 2-5
3 SE Santa Rita & 5th John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$1,499,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
Torres 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,499,000	3bd 3ba	Su 10-12:30
Torres 2 SE of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,545,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 12-2
Santa Fe 3 SE of Ocean Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$1,590,000	2bd 2ba +studio	Sa Su 1-4
25964 Mission St 5 SW of 12th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,595,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
NW Corner Santa Rita & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,595,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
2561 15th Street Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,595,000	2bd 2ba	Fr 11-2
3 NW 12th Avenue on Junipero John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$1,598,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
San Carlos 3 SW of 12th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$1,599,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 2-4
24856 Pescadero Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,599,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
24856 Pescadero Road Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,600,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
2 NW 10th Avenue btwn Junipero & John Saar Properties 915-0991		
\$1,675,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-3
Torres 2 SE of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,750,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-5
Corner Santa Fe & Mountain Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,795,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4
26257 Valley View Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,799,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
San Carlos 3 NE of 2nd Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,825,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
San Carlos 2 SE of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223		
\$1,825,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
San Carlos 2 SE of 1st Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,850,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-3
Torres 3 NE of 4th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,850,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-4:30
Torres 3 NE of 4th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,875,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
Dolores 2 NW of 9th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,899,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 12-4
Torres 2 NW of 11th Avenue Windermere Real Estate 596-6068		
\$1,945,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
Lincoln 3SE of 10th CANCELLED Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,950,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
SE Corner 12th & San Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,950,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-5 Su 2-4
San Carlos 8 SE 13th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-6482		
\$1,975,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-5
SW Corner Junipero & 5th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 12 & 13

\$1,988,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
SE Corner Torres & 6th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,995,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,999,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
2920 Ribera Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,999,999	4bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 1-5
2925 Ribera Road Carmel John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$2,100,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 12:30-2:30
Mission 3 NW of 2nd Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,150,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
Torres 3 SW of 9th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,195,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
Monte Verde 11 NW Ocean Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,195,000	3bd 3ba	Su 1:30-3:30
Monte Verde 11 NW Ocean Ave. Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,295,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 12-5
2 NW Dolores & 11th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,295,000	5bd 4ba	Sa 12-2
93 Rancho Rd Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,295,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2:30-4
SW Corner of Dolores & 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,350,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
Monte Verde 3 SW of 13th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,395,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
Mission 3 SE of 4th Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,485,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
3420 Mountain View Avenue Carmel Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		
\$2,495,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
Monte Verde Street x NW Cor. 4th Carmel Keller Williams Realty 594-6893		
\$2,650,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-3
Lopez 5 NE Fourth Avenue Carmel Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131		
\$2,695,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 10-4
Casanova 3 SW of 12th Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,875,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
5 SE Monte Verde & 13th Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,995,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 1-4 Su 11-2
Crespi 1 SE of Mtn. View Carmel Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$3,100,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
2417 San Antonio Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$3,195,000	3bd 3ba	Su 3-5
26339 Valley View Carmel Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$3,299,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
SE Corner San Antonio & 10th Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$3,400,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-5 Su 1-4
3 SW 2nd Avenue on Carmelo John Saar Properties 625-0500		



\$1,799,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
43 Mount Devon Carmel Highlands Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$2,295,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-5
91 Corona Carmel Highlands John Saar Properties 625-0500		
\$2,750,000	4+bd 4+ba	Su 2-5
21 Mentone Drive Carmel Highlands Keller Williams Realty 524-4440		
\$4,650,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2:30-4 Su 2-4
111 Yankee Point Carmel Highlands Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136		

CARMEL VALLEY

\$354,250	0bd 1ba	sa 1-3 Su 12-2
33 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$439,000	1bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
9500 Center St # 38 Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$439,000	1bd 1ba	Su 1:30-3:30
9500 Center St # 38 Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$450,000	1bd 1ba	Su 1-3
9500 Center Stree #41 Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$689,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
65 Hitchcock Canyon Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$719,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 2:30-4:30
262 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$750,000	LOT	Su 12-3
224 Punta Del Monte Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		

\$1,297,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-3
276 El Caminito Rd Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,349,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 1-4
11530 Hidden Hills Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$1,349,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
24 De Los Helechos Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 905-2842		
\$1,399,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
11651 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$1,449,000	2bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
25790 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 601-6413		
\$1,475,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
9549 Maple Ct Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,485,000	Lot	Sa Su 2-4
0 Rancho Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$1,488,000	3bd 2.5ba+2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
26175 Rinconada Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,495,000	5bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-3
21 Aliso Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$1,548,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
241 Vista Verde Carmel Valley Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,595,000	5bd 3ba	Sa 1:30-3:30
625 Via La Estrella Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,595,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4
15465 Via Los Tulares Carmel Valley Keller Williams Realty 601-1679		
\$1,595,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
25751 Tierra Grande Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$1,649,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa 1-4
511 Country Club Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$1,695,000	4bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
43 E. Garzas Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,895,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 11-1
10142 Oakwood Cir Carmel Valley Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,449,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
25535 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$2,495,000	2bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
10250 Oakshire Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$2,650,000	1bd 2ba	Su 2-4
60 Encina Drive Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$3,850,000	5bd 4full&2half ba	Su 2-4
11721 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		

CASTROVILLE

\$825,000	7bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
10781 Haight Street Castroville RE/MAX 594-5158		

DEL REY OAKS

\$522,000	2bd 2ba	Sa Su 3-5
220 Quail Run Court Del Rey Oaks Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$729,000	3bd 1ba	Sa 12-3 Su 1-4
12 Malcolm Place Del Rey Oaks Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$799,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
955 Paloma Road Del Rey Oaks J.R. Rouse Real Estate 645-9696, ext. 102		
\$529,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
330 Quail Run Court Del Rey Oaks Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		

HOLLISTER

\$629,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1349 San Benito Street Hollister John Saar Properties 625-0500		

KING CITY

\$559,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-4:30
623 Sherwood Avenue King City Keller Williams Realty 277-0640		

MARINA

\$629,500	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
3016 Talcott Marina RE/MAX 594-5158		



Open Sun 12 - 2
1976 Luzern, Seaside
 3 BD/2 BA, 2,058 sq. ft.
 Beautiful lush landscaping
 Private setting
 8,000+ sq. ft. lot
 Nice deck & hot tub
 2-car garage
\$825,000

DAVID CRABBE
 831.320.1109
 dcrabbe@comcast.net

Sotheby's
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY



Open Sun 2:30 - 4:30
240 Crocker, Pacific Grove
 Ocean view
 8,000+ sq. ft. lot
 2 BD/2 BA, 1,609 sq. ft.
 plus detached artist studio
 Walk to beach
 Lots of privacy
\$1,195,000

MARINA

\$635,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
3264 Michael Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$649,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1:30-3:30
3031 Bayer Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$699,000	4bd 2ba	Su 2-4
250 Cosky Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$699,600	4bd 3ba	Sa 2-4
479 Ferris Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$825,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
3139 Ocean Terrace Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		
\$890,000	3bd 3ba	Su 2-4
3141 Ocean Terrace Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267		

MONTEREY

\$369,950	1bd 1ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
3310 Golden Oaks Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$399,000	1bd 1ba	Su 11:30-1:30
500 Glenwood Circle #110 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$514,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
461 DelaVina Avenue # 211 The Jones Group 541-3141		
\$533,000	2bd 2ba	Su 2-4
355 Casa Verde #2 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$638,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
1099 David Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221		
\$725,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2:30-4:30
966 David Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-3464		
\$750,000	2bd 1ba	Su 2-4
460 Casanova Keller Williams Realty 277-7283		
\$755,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
608 Lobos St Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$759,000	3bd 1ba	Su 2-4
459 Hannon Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$795,000	3bd 2ba	Su 11-1
27 Encina Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$819,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-3
608 Mar Vista Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$825,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
Via Del Pinar x Via Gayuba Keller Williams Realty 224-0625		
\$825,000	3bd 2ba	Sa ????
620 Grace Street The Jones Group 241-3141		
\$830,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 11-2
549 Mar Vista Dr. Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$850,000	2bd 1.5ba	Sa Su 1-4
65 Via Descanso Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$925,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
#18 Skyline Crest Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate 624-3829		
\$949,500	4bd 2ba	Sa Su 1-4
1691 Via Isola Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226		
\$950,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4:30 Su 1-3
17 Skyline Crest Keller Williams Realty 277-0640 901-7176		
\$1,125,000	3bd 3ba	Sa Su 1-4
572 Herrmann Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,175,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11:30-1:30
538 Grove Street Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$1,199,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 12-2
#1 Stratford Place Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$1,199,000	3bd 3.5ba	Su 2:30-4:30
#1 Stratford Place Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$1,269,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
3 Forest Rise Place Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate 624-3829		
\$1,295,000	4bd 3ba	Su 2-4
241 Via Gayuba Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$1,399,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
151 Mar Vista Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		
\$1,450,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
14 Cielo Vista Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040		
\$1,550,000	4bd 3ba	Su 1-4
10721 El Camino Nuevo Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222		
\$2,495,000	3bd 2full & 2half ba	Sa 2-4
857 Alameda Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120		

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

\$719,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 2-4
25234 Azalea Court Sotheby's Int'l RE Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267		
\$874,900	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-5
18810 Tiburcio Court John Saar Properties Mtry/Slns Hwy 625-0500		
\$889,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
18940 Joaquin Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222		
\$954,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 1-4
408 Corral de Tierra Rd Alain Pinel Realtors Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040		
\$969,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 12-2
16086 Sharon Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267		
\$1,149,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-3
13525 Paseo Terrano Sotheby's Int'l RE Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267		
\$1,225,000	3bd 2.5ba	Su 1-4
12335 Maravilla Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE Mtry/Slns Hwy 659-2267		
\$1,275,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 11-1
26157 Legends Court Alain Pinel Realtors Mtry/Slns Hwy 622-1040		
\$1,275,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
13635 Paseo Terrano Coldwell Banker Del Monte Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2221		

See **OPEN HOUSES** page 16 RE**ALAIN PINEL** *Realtors***MONTEREY**

A combination of sophistication & comfort . . . This wonderful Monte Regio home offers a prime location and flexible floor plan. Its huge backyard is perfect for entertaining. Positively a turnkey property with style, sunshine, serenity and quick access to environs.

Offered at **\$850,000****PEBBLE BEACH**

Classic in architecture and exquisite in design this newly constructed 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is a travel back in time in style and grace with a thoroughly modern quality in amenities and space. Short distance to Spanish Bay, golf & ocean.

Offered at **\$2,995,000****CARMEL**

This home's inviting and relaxed Beach Cottage style has been perfectly renovated for California coastal living. Prestigious Carmel Point locale. 3 Bed, 3 bath home resides behind gated privacy wall on an oversized lot. Ideal for second home, yet large enough to be permanent residency ~ You Choose!

Offered at **\$3,995,000****PEBBLE BEACH**

Set on a parcel prized since the beginning of Pebble Beach time, this classic Mediterranean has been a landmark through-out time. Offering an amazing Park-Like grounds with capitvating ocean and Pt. Lobos views.

Offered at **\$4,995,000****PEBBLE BEACH**

Set on a private 60 acre parcel with 360 degree views overlooking the Santa Lucia Preserve, this gracious 6+ bed, 4+ bath hacienda style home set on a 4.5 acre building envelope is close to the wide variety of amenities offered at the Preserve.

Offered at **\$10,900,000**
www.2Touche.com

NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in
Monterey County log on to
apr-carmel.com
831.622.1040

From previous page

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

\$1,520,000 3bd 3ba 13115 Corte Diego Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 2-4 Mtry/Slns Hwy 626-2222
\$1,950,000 4bd 3.5ba 23523 Belmont Circle Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-3 Mtry/Slns Hwy 596-4465
\$4,100,000 4bd 5+ba 14550 Castlerock Road Coldwell Banker Gay Dales, Inc.	Su 1-4 Mtry/SlnsHwy 424-0771x31 or 594-5523

NO. MTRY. COUNTY

\$720,000 3bd 2ba 14835 Black Oak Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 11-1 Su 1:30-4 No. Monterey County 659-2267
\$815,000 4bd 2ba 9858 Colonial Place John Saar Properties	Su 2-4 No. Monterey County 625-0500
\$859,000 4bd 2.5ba 14872 Mossy Oak Place Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 No. Monterey County 622-1040

NORTH SALINAS

\$389,000 2bd 2ba 2370 N. Main Street RE/MAX	Su 1-3 North Salinas 277-5980
\$528,500 4bd 2ba 1224 Granada Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-4 Su 3-6 North Salinas 622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

\$569,000 2bd 1ba 1001 Funston Street The Jones Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 917-4534
\$640,000 2bd 1ba 156 Pacific Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$649,500 2bd 2ba 1202 Heather Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120

\$665,000 2bd 2ba 600 Sage Court The Jones Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 236-7780
\$729,000 2bd 1ba 515 10th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2226
\$755,000 3bd 2ba 1221 Miles Avenue The Jones Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 915-1185
\$775,000 2bd 1ba 417 8th Street J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 277-3464
\$829,500 3bd 1.5ba 1309 David Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2221
\$829,500 2bd 2ba 51 Country Club Gate Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2223
\$839,000 2bd 1.5ba 859 Maple Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$845,000 2bd 1ba 239 Gibson Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$848,000 3bd 3ba 1211 David Avenue The Jones Group	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 917-4534
\$875,000 4bd 2ba 1137 & 1139 Forest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$879,000 3bd 2ba 1318 Lincoln Ave John Saar Properties	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 625-0500
\$899,900 4bd 2.5ba 748 Sunset Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120
\$939,000 3bd 2.5ba 221 Granite Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222
\$939,000 3bd 2.5ba 221 Granite Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 12:30-2:00 Pacific Grove 626-2221
\$981,000 3bd 2.5ba 2909 Ransford Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 236-4248
\$999,999 3bd 3ba 871 Spruce Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 12-2 Pacific Grove 626-2222

\$1,099,000 3+bd 2+ba 627 Spazier Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 12-4 Su 2-5 Pacific Grove 622-1040	CANCELLED
\$1,099,000 4bd 2ba 709 Eardley Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222	
\$1,139,000 3bd 2ba 61 Companion Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2222	
\$1,195,000 3bd 3ba 513 Forest Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120	
\$1,295,000 2bd 2.5ba 148 14th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2223	
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 1116 Austin Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 2-4 Pacific Grove 646-2120	
\$1,295,000 3bd 2.5ba 154 11th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 646-2120	
\$1,329,000 2bd 2ba 747 Jewell Street The Jones Group	Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 917-4534	
\$1,389,000 3bd 2ba 208 Alder Street The Jones Group	Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 917-4534	
\$1,450,000 3bd 2.5ba 218 4th Street Keller Williams Realty	Sa Su 12:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 601-8424	
\$1,495,000 TRIPLEX 3bd 3ba 137 4th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-4 Pacific Grove 626-2221	
\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba 214 9th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 626-2222	
\$1,495,000 4bd 2ba 307 7th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2-4 Pacific Grove 626-2222	
\$1,495,000 4bd 3ba 214 9th St Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 626-2222	
\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba 1067 Morse Drive J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Sa 11:30-1:30 Pacific Grove 645-9696, ext. 102	
\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba 1067 Morse Drive J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Su 1:30-3:30 Pacific Grove 277-3464	
\$2,099,000 4bd 2ba 857 Ocean View Blvd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1-3 Pacific Grove 626-2226	
\$2,295,000 3bd 2ba 197 Ocean View Blvd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 2:30-4:30 Pacific Grove 626-2226	

\$2,995,000 3bd 3ba 2873 Sloat Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,995,000 4bd 3ba 2876 Oak Knoll Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$2,999,000 3bd 3.5ba 1018 Broncho Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 2:30-4:30 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$3,250,000 3bd 3.5ba 70 Spanish Bay Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-5 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$3,250,000 3bd 3ba 2845 17 Mile Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-1 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$3,350,000 4bd 4.5ba 1201 Hawkins Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	8/17 & 8/18 2-4p.m. Pebble Beach 646-2120
\$3,400,000 2bd 3ba 3180 Bird Rock Rd Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 11-2:30 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$3,400,000 3bd 3.5ba 3 Spanish Bay Circle, Unit Intecom #9-003 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate	Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Pebble Beach 624-3829
\$3,795,000 2bd 2.5ba 1534 Riata Road John Saar Properties	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 625-0500
\$3,995,000 2bd 2.5ba 3307 17 Mile Dr Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 626-2223
\$4,350,000 5bd 4ba 3140 Spruance Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Su 1-3 Pebble Beach 626-2222
\$4,395,000 4bd 4+ba 1504 Viscaino Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1-5 Su 11-4 Pebble Beach 622-1040
\$4,500,000 4bd 4.5ba 3301 17 Mile Drive Pacific Edge Properties	Su 1-4 Pebble Beach 644-9242
\$4,995,000 3bd 3ba 1688 Crespi Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa Su 11-6 Pebble Beach 622-1040

SALINAS

\$310,000 1bd 1ba 2444-A North Main Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 1-3 Salinas 659-2267
\$619,000 2bd 2ba 117 E. Acacia Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Su 2-4 Salinas 659-2267

SAND CITY

\$849,000 3bd 2.5ba 1879 Ocean View Ave Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 1:30-4 Sand City 626-2222
--	---

SEASIDE

\$595,000 DUPLEX 1bd 1ba each 380 Trinity Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-12:30 Seaside 626-2221
\$599,000 2bd 1ba 1609 Lowell Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Seaside 659-2267
\$645,500 4bd 2ba 1512 Lowell RE/MAX	Su 2-4 Seaside 238-3718
\$738,000 3bd 2ba 1465 Ancon St. Alain Pinel Realtors	Su 1-3 Seaside 622-1040
\$759,000 3bd 2ba 14 Primrose Circle A.G. Davi Real Estate	Su 1-3 Seaside 277-2195
\$769,000 3bd 2ba 1565 Military Avenue RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	Su 1-4 Seaside 594-5939
\$825,000 3bd 2ba 1976 Luzern Sotheby's Int'l RE	Sa Su 1-4 Seaside 659-2267
\$998,500 5bd 3ba 4805 Peninsula Point Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Sa 11-1 Seaside 626-2221
\$1,047,000 4bd 2.5ba 4747 Sea Crest Drive Keller Williams Realty	Sa Su 1-3 Seaside 402-1962
\$1,200,000 5bd 3ba 4600 Peninsula Pt. J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Su 2-4:30 Seaside 236-4248
\$1,278,000 4bd 2.5b 4800 Sea Crest Drive J.R. Rouse Real Estate	Su 2-4:30 Seaside 645-9696, ext 102
\$1,295,000 4bd 2ba 1449 Kimball Street Estates On The Bay	Sa 12-2 Seaside 655-2001

SOUTH COAST

\$3,900,000 3bd 4ba Garrapata Bridge John Saar Properties	Su 3:30-4:30 South Coast 915-0991
--	--

SOUTH SALINAS

\$564,900 2bd 1ba 240 Lang Street Keller Williams Realty	Sa 1-4 Su 2-5 South Salinas 524-4440 277-4917
\$975,000 4bd 3ba 4 Wilgart Way Alain Pinel Realtors	Sa 1:30-4 South Salinas 622-1040
\$1,339,000 4+bdd 4ba 75 San Carlos Keller Williams Realty	Su 1-4 South Salinas 760-2148

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Proven Leaders
Over 27 years Experience

www.carmelbytheseaneighbors.com



Marge Fiorenza
831.644.9809

marge@margefiorenza.com



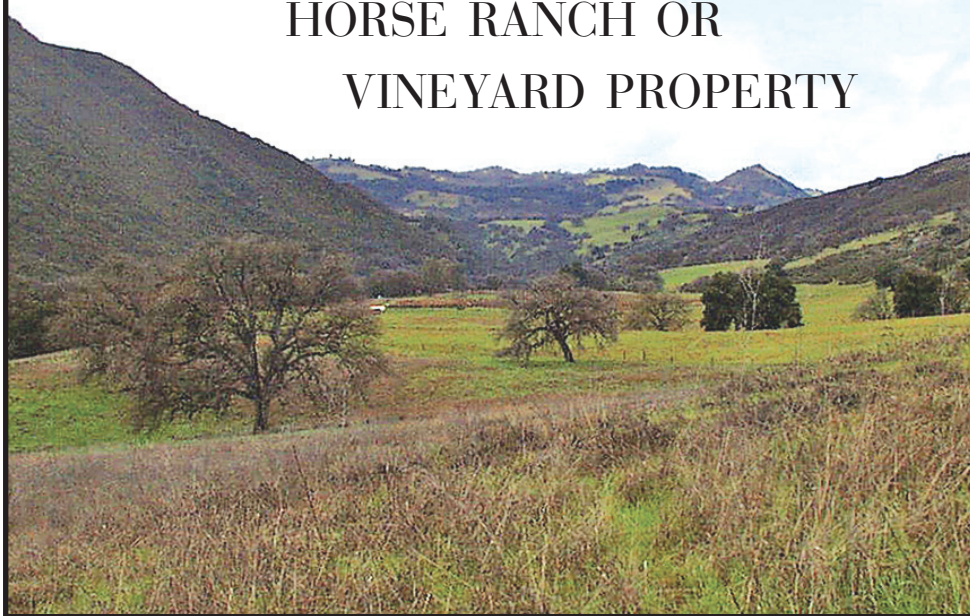
Wally Sayles
831.601.2665

chateauboy@sbcglobal.com

Recognized, Respected
Recommended!

Our priorities are simple.
They're yours!

THE PERFECT CARMEL VALLEY
HORSE RANCH OR
VINEYARD PROPERTY



The rolling hills and mature oaks of this sun-drenched 40-acre Carmel Valley ranch would be the perfect setting for your personal vineyard or horse ranch.

Unlimited riding and hiking possibilities with access to Los Padres National Forest — you could even ride from the ranch to the Big Sur coast. This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity.

Offered at just \$695,000

Call Larry Scholink (831) 601-7555
www.Asalecarmelvalleyranch.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



CHRISTINE MONTEITH
Broker Associate, REALTOR®



Call 831.655.5050

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



Forest Grove Retreat • end unit w/ many windows & forest view • 2 bed, 2 bath • extra large 2 car garage \$665,000

MID COAST INVESTMENTS



Big Sur Ranch Property

Extraordinary opportunity for a Buyer/Investor to purchase one of the last remaining private ranches along the Big Sur Coast with stunning ocean views on 780 dramatic scenic acres. 7 legal parcels - available individually or as a package. \$17,500,000



Carmel Ocean Front

Finest one of a kind Carmel beach front residence with guest house. Over 5,300 Sq. Ft. combining sophistication and comfort with breathtaking views of Carmel Beach and the Pebble Beach Golf Course. \$16,500,000



Carmel Highlands Huge Ocean Views

Privately sited on a gently sloping one acre parcel, this 3,200 Sq Ft., 4 bed 3 bath home with guest quarters offers a rare combination of expansive space as well as elegance and useability. \$4,690,000



Classic Big Sur

Gorgeous Big Sur 10 acre parcel sited high on Graves Ridge across from the famed Nepenthe restaurant. With stunning ocean views and private beach this unique classic residence is superbly designed and built with Artists attention to detail. \$2,295,000



Build Your Ocean View Dream Home

With unobstructed world class views of Wild Cat Cove and Point Lobos this magnificent 1.2 acre parcel is your opportunity to build 3500 + Square Foot home with 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths and large view patios. Elevations and floor plans available. \$1,695,000



Carmel Highlands Retreat

Beautifully sited on 1 private acre with ocean and Pt. Lobos views, this 1,400 Sq. Ft. home with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths, new carpets and paint make it move in ready. The parcel is street to street and the neighborhood is extremely peaceful. \$1,350,000



Peace and Privacy in Carmel Valley

This remote totally private designer home and guest house sits on a knoll with panoramic views of ridge after ridge of Los Padres National Forest yet only 25 minutes to Carmel Valley Village. The 1,800 Sq. Ft. covered patios are perfect for entertaining. \$1,750,000



Views, Space and Location in Carmel

Remodeled, immaculate and charming home on a sunny 1/2 acre lot with expansive views of Fish Ranch and Carmel Valley. This happy home is light, airy, easy to maintain and is within walking distance of Carmel, shopping, the Mission and the beach. \$1,895,000



Carmel Estate with Views

With over 4700 Sq. Ft., 6 bedrooms, 5 baths, gourmet kitchen set on 1/2 acre this grand estate was recently remodeled to perfection. Beautiful views from nearly every room this quiet and safe sanctuary is unlike any other. \$2,695,000. Adjacent 18,000 Sq. Ft. view parcel also available .



Carmel Highlands Sweeping Ocean Views

Set on 1.17 acres, private and gated in Carmel Highlands, this 2300 Sq. Ft. Francis Palms home features spectacular ocean and forest views from nearly every room, 4 bedrooms and 3.5 Baths, skylights, spacious view decks and 2 separate one bedroom guest cottages. \$2,950,000



Pebble Beach Ocean View Lot

Ready to pull building permits for 4600 Sq Ft., 5 bedroom 5.5 bath Estate home with guest house on a large ocean view lot. This is a great opportunity for owner or investor to customize this project and make it your own. Plans and elevations available. \$1,350,000



Palo Colorado Opportunity

5 acres in Rocky Creek Canyon with Oaks, Madrones and Redwoods. Building pad is above creek with canyon, mountain, and Ocean views. Great opportunity for buyer to build private ocean view retreat. \$395,000

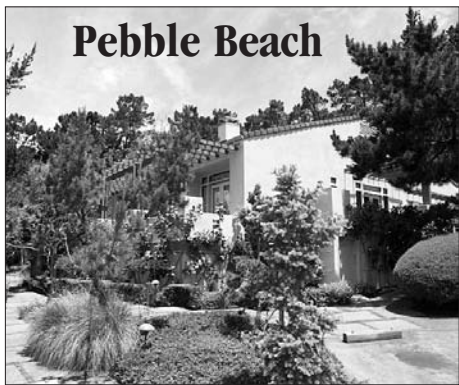


MID COAST INVESTMENTS
Real Estate Sales and Development

831.626.0145

www.midcoastcarmel.com





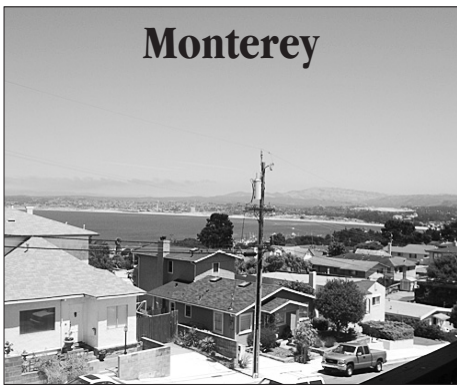
Pebble Beach

1579 GRIFFIN • \$3,900,000

- 6+ Beds/4.5 Baths
- 5,792 Square Feet
- Lap pool
- Hot tub
- Sport court
- Guest suite
- Private library

Anthony Davi, Jr. • 831.601.3284

www.AGDAVI.com



Monterey

457 SPENCER • \$1,599,000

- 4 Apartments
- One 3 bed 2.5 bath Penthouse
- Two 2 Bedrooms
- One 1 Bedroom
- Garage Parking
- Coin - Op Laundry
- Views from Some Units

POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

THURSDAY, AUGUST 3

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Burglary on Torres Street. Owner of the house reported that her house may have been burglarized.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Accident. Traffic collision on public property on San Carlos Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male suspect, age 41, arrested on Carmelo Street for possession of illegal drugs for sale.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A second male suspect, age 30, arrested and booked on Carmelo Street for possession of stolen property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: On-duty fire crews received a walk-in medical at the station. Crew controlled bleeding and inspected a quarter-inch abrasion to the upper lip of a child who had fallen 3 feet from the top of a bank planter wall while attempting to walk on it. The mother refused further treatment and was advised as to followup care.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded Code-2 at the request of the Carmel Police Department to a medical emergency on Carmelo Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted ambulance with patient report information and loading for a male complaining of lower back pain secondary to the application of a Taser, the subject

having been in the custody of police officers on arrival. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals, EKG, oxygen, patient report information and loading for an elderly male who suffered a possible stroke. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported water leak at the Eastwood Building on San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth. Engine and ambulance on scene. On arrival, crews noted water leaking from a meter box located in front of the building at a rate of 25-50 gpm. Crews attempted to shut off the water meter but were unsuccessful, as the leak appeared to be from somewhere between the meter and the main in the street. The area was secured and Cal Am notified for repairs. Engine and ambulance returned to station.

Pebble Beach: Contractor at a Ronda Road residence working on house called to report being assaulted by another worker. The other worker also claimed to have been assaulted by the other worker.

Carmel Valley: Shed at Bernardus Lodge entered via window, and portable radios and a laptop computer taken.

Carmel area: A San Lucas Road resident reported her home had been burglarized. Deputies found no suspects in the area but determined various items had been taken. Case continues.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Threats made on Ocean Avenue. Female reported that she is having an ongoing problem with an individual harassing and possibly threatening her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Grand theft on Santa Lucia Avenue. Victims reported a large amount of cash stolen from their residence during a short timeframe. Investigation is continuing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fall on city property on Ocean Avenue. Victim fell while walking.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male suspect, age 20, cited on Fourth Avenue for a California Vehicle Code violation of possession of marijuana while driving. The driver was also cited for other CVC violations.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A juvenile suspect, age 16, was

Open Sat & Sun 12:00-2:00

Tree Tops Cottage, Carmel

Santa Fe 3 SE Ocean

Sheltered from the street, yet easy walk to Carmel Beach, this 2 story, 1,135 sq. ft., 2 bedroom, 2 bath cottage is an enchanting sun catcher. Remodeled in 2004 to absolute perfection, this home offers exquisite flowering and custom designed gardens, lots of windows, soaring 18 foot cathedral ceiling in the living room and beamed ceilings throughout, dramatic windows in the 2nd floor master suite, Carmel stone fireplace in the living room, and a European porcelain stove cheers the master bedroom. \$1,545,000

GLENN S. MCKEE
831.620.3712 / 831.915.0440
glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

www.JULIEGIBSONHOMES.COM
The *smart* place to start your search

- Monthly Market Trends
- City-by-City Statistics
- Search the MLS
- Receive Automatic Updates
- Community Information
- Helpful Tips

Discover the pleasures of Coast Living!

831.277.3815 **JULIE GIBSON**
smart move.

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.

Buyers! Investors!

\$699,000 in Carmel Valley!

Quality built, sturdy 3 bedroom, 1600 sf home with stone fireplace, dining area, large master, huge bath and pretty landscaped lot with frog pond. Must see to believe! Seller is motivated and will look at all offers!

Ann (Albanese) Freeman
831.594.5939
RealEstateAnn.com

God Bless America
My home sweet home!

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4

SE corner 12th & San Carlos, Carmel

SOPHISTICATED COMFORT IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Just minutes from beaches, downtown, Sunset Center, schools and the Mouth of the Valley, this spacious and impeccably remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath, 1867 sq. ft. home is a gem! Its prime South of Ocean location, great floor plan and sunny outdoor patio offer a winning combination!

\$1,950,000

Chips & Crete Wood
Your Carmel Connection
831.214.3869
ccwood@carmelconnection.com

Hacienda Carmel

245 Hacienda Carmel, Carmel

Remodeled Hacienda Unit-2bed/2bath-kitchen with Corian counters & built in sink, new appliances incl. Micro. Extensive new lighting, all new master bath shower with wash-dryer hookup. Both baths with Corian tops & sinks. Kitchen, entry & baths tiled. All new dual pane windows and sliders. New carpet. Repainted throughout. All new lighting, door handles, locks and hinges. New landscaping. Ready for new owner. Offered for \$675,000.

Frank Kalauch
(831) 646-2555
cell (831) 601-6737

Continued on page 19RE

From page 18RE

cited for possessing tobacco products and found to be a runaway juvenile out of Orange County.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Engine and ambulance on scene. Crew assisted with vitals, patient report information and loading for an older male diabetic with low blood sugar. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to a request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Carmel Rancho Boulevard. Ambulance was canceled upon arrival by Cypress Fire and was available on scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with c-spine precautions, bleeding control, diagnostics and gathering information on an older female who had fallen, lacerated her chin and was experiencing neck pain and dizziness. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance, and engine returned to station.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ambulance responded to request for mutual aid from Westmed to a medical emergency on Lighthouse Avenue in

Pacific Grove. Ambulance transported an elderly female with possible congestive heart failure to CHOMP.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found laptop on Junipero Street. Reporting party, an employee of a café, came to the police department to turn over a laptop she found at the shop. RP did not know whom the laptop belonged to.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Sick or old feral cat on Junipero Street. A citizen reported concern for feral cats in the area. One cat observed who did not look healthy. The cat is possibly sick or elderly. Attempts made, but unable to capture with net. Ongoing followups will be made.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dog menaced dog on Ocean Avenue. Responded to a call of a dog tied to a tree who was showing aggressive actions toward other dogs passing by. The dog was located, and menacing other dogs was witnessed. No tags were on the harness collar. The area was checked, and the owner was located by a police officer. The situation was discussed, and the owner was warned. The owner took control of the dog and left the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency in a restaurant on Mission Street. Engine and ambulance arrived on scene. Found an older female lying on the ground stating she did not feel right and then felt faint. Firefighters assist-

ed ambulance crew with patient care and loading. Ambulance transported the patient to CHOMP. Engine finished and returned to quarters.

Carmel area: Reporting party on Ward Place stated that his ex-wife violated a court order pertaining to the visitation schedule of their 14-year-old son.

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



**Carmel-by-the-Sea
Romantic Mediterranean**

This ocean view romantic mediterranean retreat is a masterpiece of European architecture and ambiance. It is only steps to the white sands of Carmel beach and 4 blocks from downtown Carmel. Reconstructed using the finest imported materials from Europe: French limestone fireplaces, lichen covered tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hand hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. The 110' x 100' beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.



■ Price: \$5,950,000
■ Contact: **Teresa Kraft**
(831) 917-8729

Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



Great Value in Carmel Village!



Bratty & Bluhm
REAL ESTATE

**Open Sunday 12-3
SE Corner of Torres & 3rd St.**

Bright Carmel bungalow, three blocks to Town. 1,363 square feet. 3 bedrooms, each with it's own full bathroom. Dual pane windows, hardwood floors, wood burning fireplace with gas starter. Beautiful private courtyard with a peek of ocean.

\$995,000

Clancy D'Angelo
831-375-2183 ext. 311
Cell: (831) 277-1358

Clancy@BrattyandBluhm.com



Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds
831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartment For Rent

CARMEL - Cozy, sunny 1bd apt. Blocks from downtown. \$950/month + dep. w/shared utilities at \$175. No smoking. Cat ok. (831) 626-4315 8/11

1BD APARTMENT. Washer/drier. No pets/smoking. Utilities & cable included. \$1150/month. (831) 375-4099 TF

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

Condo for Sale

CARMEL tastefully updated 2bd/2.5ba end unit w/attached 2 car garage. Walk to shops, trails, beach. \$853,000. HBTS R.E. (831) 277-2282 8/11

House for Rent

MID CARMEL VALLEY - 2bd/2ba, W/D, DW, hardwood floors, fireplaces, office space, carport. Tranquil. \$1,000 deposit. \$2200/month. No smoking/pets. (831) 402-1775 8/11

MONTEREY, BAY RIDGE, 5+4.5, 5500 sq. ft. home. Pool, Spa, 9+ ac, ocean views, \$6000/mo + dep. (408) 996-8100 TF

Lease/Option

LIKE NEW HOME FOR LEASE with option to buy. 3bd/3ba Near Mission/Carmel Point. Owner/Agent (650) 224-4142 8/25

Office Space for Lease

OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE. 700 - 1,200 sq ft available. \$2.20/ft plus NNN. Call Linda (831) 633-3371 or (831) 970-5344 8/18

Real Estate

RELOCATING MY BUSINESS and need to buy a home immediately... Call Robert at (702) 807-0036. TF

Rental Wanted

COUPLE - Non-smoking, no Pets seek Apartment on or near Ocean Avenue or Coach House near Village. (404) 237-3799 8/25

WANTED - Small Carmel studio or 1bd with private entrance and bath. Semi retired professional female returning to Carmel October 1st. Ideal tenant. (360) 385-1063 TF

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Vacation Rentals

DARLING 2BD/2.5BA, FP, French Doors/Deck. 1/4 acre/Near Ocean Avenue. Agent (650) 224-4142 8/25

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Vacation Rentals

2BD / 2BA CABIN in beautiful Big Trees, CA. Hiking, fishing, swimming, tennis, wine tasting, art and antiques. \$1057 per week (2 night min. \$432). Bear Cottage # 9 Don Fry Realty 800.641.4441 8/18

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11 TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL BEACH FRONT, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcotage.com TF

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

VK ASSOCIATES
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES
Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals
831-626-2150
www.vk-associates.com

PineCone Properties, Inc.
Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL
Established 1913
EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
JUDY IVEY AND SHELLY LYNCH
THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?
SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.
The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954
Expert Sales and Management of:
➢ Vacation Homes
➢ Unfurnished Rental Homes
➢ Apartment Buildings
➢ Commercial Property
(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

Classified Deadline: Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call (831) 624-0162



100 Years. Millions of Dreams.

californiamoves.com

Established 1906



CARMEL - SOPHISTICATED COTTAGE! A 2BR/1BA gem in move-in condition. Walk to shops & restaurants. Hardwood floors. Deck with spa. \$1,045,000.



CARMEL - WALK TO TOWN! Two-level floor plan. Upper incl. LR, DR, kitchen, master BR & bath. Lower level offers 1BR "granny" unit. \$1,249,000.



CARMEL - VIEWS! Walls of glass frame ocean & forest views from 3BR/3-1/2BA home on large lot. Family room, den & 2-car garage. \$1,599,000.



CARMEL - SUNSHINE! South-facing deck outside this 3BR/2BA home. Refurbished. Open-beam ceiling, fireplace & breakfast room. \$1,825,000.



SPIRIT OF CARMEL! Nominated for Carmel Heritage's Spirit Award, given to projects that enhance traditions of Carmel by the Sea. \$1,995,000.



CARMEL-VIEWS! Perfect location, 3BR/ 3BA with a tantalizing view. Tastefully refurbished. Up-to-date amenities. Steps to beach. \$3,100,000.

Pebble Beach



Spyglass Retreat!

Enjoy expansive fairway views from this comfortable, easy-care contemporary home. This ideal vacation or primary residence has two master suites, a 3rd bedroom & bath, and a wonderful Spyglass Hill Golf Course location. Spacious floor plan, open-beam ceilings, lots of glass, decks, and more! \$1,595,000.



We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or Visit our website, www.CAmoves.com for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



MONTEREY - COME SEE! Fantastic 3BR/2BA home in desirable area close to town. Sunny patio, recent upgrades plus double-paned windows. \$819,000.



PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT! Cozy 2BR/1BA cottage. Walk to Lovers Point, or to town for dining & shopping. Backyard with large deck. \$640,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - MPCC! Remodeled & refreshed single-level, 4BR/3BA home on level lot backing to greenbelt. Walk to ocean & Spanish Bay. \$1,695,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - SUNSHINE & STYLE! Casual & gracious 4BR/3BA home. French doors, skylights. Ocean-view master suite. Near golf & sea. \$2,495,000.



PEBBLE BEACH - NEAR SPANISH BAY! Light & nature's beauty with oversized windows in this entertainer's dream. 3BR/3BA, 3,000 sf, .75 acre. \$3,250,000.



PEBBLE BEACH! Gated, 4BR/ 5BA, 4,800 SF, including guest house. 1.25 acres. Ocean views of Pt. Lobos & Pebble Beach Golf Links. \$4,950,000.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS - MAL PASO! Stunning 3-year-old, 4BR/ 3.5BA French country home has ocean views & Mal Paso Creek Canyon vistas. \$2,825,000.



CARMEL VALLEY-DEL MESA! Exquisitely remodeled 2BR/2BA end unit has been expanded. Lovely entry, custom built-ins & deck landscaping. \$895,000.



CARMEL VALLEY SUNSHINE! Walk to Mid Valley shopping from this ground level unit in popular complex. 1BR/1BA, wood floors, patio. \$439,000.



CARMEL VALLEY ESSENCE! Ranch-style 4BR home with lots of space. Includes Carmel stone fireplace, greenbelt views, garden & BBQ. \$1,150,000.



CARMEL VALLEY - HACIENDA BEST! Exceptional, updated 2BR/2BA end unit with large landscaped patio. In complex with many amenities. \$649,000.



MONTEREY - DAZZLING! Remodeled 2BR/ 2BA home with guest house in desirable Monte Regio area. Across from 10-acre greenbelt. \$1,125,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse Ave.
626.2226

PEBBLE BEACH
At The Lodge
626.2223

CONCOURS WEEK

Pebble Beach • Carmel • Monterey
Pacific Grove • Seaside • Carmel Valley

- Complete calendar of the week's incomparable car events
- 2005 winners, including Best of Show



CONCOURS WEEK

What's your pleasure?

■ A jam-packed week of festivities offers myriad auto-inspired choices

THE MONTEREY Peninsula plays host every August to the finest automotive exhibits, races, auctions, tours, parties and rallies in the world. The 2006 Concours Week, kicked off by the largest automobilia sale in the country and concluded with the world-famous Pebble Beach Concours and the classy Gooding & Co. auction, promises to offer something for everyone.

Events catering to car buffs run the gamut, from multi-million-dollar auctions of vintage vehicles, muscle cars and sports cars, to races representing eight decades of automotive history and judged displays of the world's finest machines.

Festivities begin Aug. 15 and conclude Aug. 20, the intervening days featuring an indulgent gathering to celebrate Italian genius, eclectic sales, tours through the Peninsula and an indulgent day of food, wine and notable racing and collector cars.

■ Automobilia Monterey

Embassy Suites, Seaside

Tuesday, Aug. 15 —
noon to 6 p.m. and
Wednesday, Aug. 16 —
10 a.m. to 7 p.m.

FOUNDED BY a Carmel Valley enthusiast, Automobilia Monterey is purportedly the largest sale in America of genuine posters, photographs, rallye plates, badges and pins, mascots and hood ornaments, signs, models, books and other collectibles displayed by more than 45 vendors from all over the world. Only original articles — no reproductions — can be included in the sale, which kicks off car week on the Monterey Peninsula. Admission is \$10, benefiting the Monterey Rape Crisis Center, and a silent auction will also be held. For more information, contact Spyder Enterprises, Inc. at (831) 659-5335, visit www.automobiliamonterey.com or e-mail singer356@aol.com.

■ Blackhawk Collection Exposition and Sale

Peter Hay Golf Course in Pebble Beach
Wednesday and Thursday,

Aug. 16 and 17 — 11 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Friday and Saturday,

Aug. 18 and 19 — 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.

Sunday, Aug. 20 — 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

THE RENOWN Blackhawk Collection of Danville brings more than 85 of the best specimens of antique, classic and custom coachwork automobiles available for sale to complement the Concours d'Elegance. Spectators wander through the collection in the Blackhawk tent and out on the golf course on their way to and from the spectacular Concours.

To continue the celebration after Concours Week ends on the Peninsula — and, yes, despite the plethora of offerings during the week there are people who are still up for more — participants and the public are invited to visit the renown Blackhawk Museum in Danville for its 18th Annual Post-Pebble Beach Open House, Aug. 21 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Docents will take visitors on tours through the

See EVENTS page 6Cd'E



Tonight Show host Jay Leno is an avid classic car enthusiast who regularly attends the Monterey Historics and Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. At left, he is chauffeured by racing legend Stirling Moss during the 2005 Historics at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca. Moss is at the wheel of the Mercedes-Benz 300 SLR he drove to victory in the 1955 Mille Miglia. A bevy of Lamborghini's (above right) were proudly displayed at last year's Concorso Italiano at Blackhorse and Bayonet Golf Course in Seaside, while a 1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster (above left), owned by Eugenio Campos of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, decorated the lawn at the Pebble Beach Concours.

PHOTOS/ALAN MESSICK (LEFT), PAUL MILLER (ABOVE LEFT), MARTY BROWNFIELD (ABOVE RIGHT).

La Doña de *Cartier*



Cartier

The exclusive Cartier Jeweled Watch Event will be held during Concours this year at Mark Areias Jewelers, the only Authorized Dealer in the Monterey County Peninsula.



MARK AREIAS
JEWELERS

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921
(831) 624-5621

PETER BUTLER'S

PEBBLE BEACH PROPERTIES

www.peterbutlerproperties.com

Contemporary Elegance On The Dunes

3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach

\$7,950,000



Grand Cypress Point Estate

1215 Sombria Lane, Pebble Beach

\$5,590,000



On The 14th Hole At Spyglass

1201 Hawkins Way, Pebble Beach

\$3,350,000



New Construction with Ocean Views

3079 Sloat, Pebble Beach

\$2,250,000



For a private showing or additional information on any property, please call.

ELEGANT OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN

3895 Ronda, Pebble Beach \$4,950,000

GREAT MPCC LOCATION

3153 Hacienda Rd., Pebble Beach \$1,875,000

CONTEMPORARY TAHOE-STYLE ESTATE

3102 Flavin, Pebble Beach \$3,595,000

WEEKEND GOLF GETAWAY

956 Sand Dunes, Pebble Beach \$1,895,000

MEDITERRANEAN VILLA (under construction)

1062 Rodeo Rd, Pebble Beach \$3,595,000

NEW CRAFTSMEN QUALITY HOME

4152 Sunset Ln, Pebble Beach \$1,695,000



LIVES, WORKS & PLAYS IN PEBBLE BEACH

Peter D. Butler II

831.622.4845

peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

A PENINSULA HOTELS EVENT

The Quail 2006

FRIDAY, AUGUST 18, 2006
QUAIL LODGE CARMEL, CA

As always during Concours week on the Monterey Peninsula, this legendary event will bring together connoisseurs who share their passion for rare sports and racing cars in a relaxed, elegant setting.

During its fourth year, The Quail will celebrate the 100th anniversary of the Targa Florio, as well as the 50th anniversary of the Laguna Seca Raceway, alongside its traditional display of 100 pre- and post-war sports and racing cars.

Guests will also enjoy fine wines and delectable cuisines, an exhibit of Automotive Fine Art Photography, and auctions of automobile memorabilia and vintage cars presented by Bonhams & Butterfields.

Admission includes all food and beverages, as well as entrance to the auction. \$150 for adults, complimentary for children under 12.



877.734.4628 (toll-free event information & ticket sales)

831.626.2478 (local tickets)

www.quailodge.com



EVENTS

From page 2Cd'E

90-plus car collection and the special exhibit of Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster art.

The free event will also include live music, snacks, refreshments and plenty of parking at the

museum, located at 3700 Blackhawk Plaza Circle. For more information, call (925)736-2280 or visit www.blackhawkmuseum.org.

For information on the sale cars, visit

www.blackhawkcollection.com.

See EVENTS page 7Cd'E

Twisted Heart

Jack Rogers Sandals

Mimi & Coco Tees

Rainbow Sandals

Kai Lotion

Christopher Blue Jeans

Piely
PULITZER
java
blue



Vera Bradley

Pink Wasabi

Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-0337

Calla

895 Santa Cruz Ave.
Menlo Park, CA
(831) 322-5524

Pink Wasabi

7986 East Coast Hwy
Newport Coast, CA
(949) 497-2422

shop
www.pinkwasabi.com



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

When the cars at the Concours d'Elegance parade in front of the Lodge at Pebble Beach, the scenery, the atmosphere and the smiles on the faces of the spectators and participants are unsurpassed.

CARMEL ESTATES, COTTAGES AND VIEWS



SERENE ESTATE PROPERTY

Serene privacy is enjoyed from this 3/4 acre Estate property in the prestigious Hatton Fields area. A long impressive driveway leads to views of the Pacific Ocean, crashing white water, the Carmel lagoon & river and the Fish Ranch. The 1950s architecturally designed home awaits your preferences, with unlimited potential. Close to Carmel beach, village and Mission. \$2,485,000.

DELIGHTFUL FAMILY HOME

A lovely updated home on a quiet cul-de-sac on almost 1/2 acre with dramatic canyon and greenbelt views. The deck, hot tub and large lawn backyard are perfect for relaxation or entertaining. Gourmet kitchen with granite, chef's range and breakfast bar opens to the deck for barbeque and outdoor dining pleasure. Lots of glass, vaulted ceiling, hardwood floors, and fireplace create an outstanding family home. \$1,495,000



THE ART OF ARCHITECTURE

Brand new! Created by a European developer this home is designed with boldness, beauty and an obsession for perfection. In the Hatton Fields estate area you enter through a trellised gate into a garden of flowers, vintage trees, and sunny patios with lots of privacy. Come inside you will find a faultless floor plan that includes 4 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths. Feel the open flow of the design from the spacious and light-filled rooms with high vaulted ceilings. The best in quality and craftsmanship. \$3,930,000



HIGHLANDS OCEAN & CANYON VIEW RETREAT

The floors shine, the paint is fresh & the country kitchen gleams with its dining area overlooking Mal Pao canyon. Enjoy serenity and views in a forested setting from this lovely remodeled post adobe home on 1

acre in the estate area. Southern exposure makes this home bright in every season. single level. \$1,645,000.

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Earl Y. Meyers II 831.601.9999 earl.meyers@sothebysrealty.com

Bonnie Sunwood 831.915.6132 bonnie.sunwood@sothebysrealty.com

EVENTS

From page 2Cd'E

■ **The Ninth Annual Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance**
Down the coast and around the Monterey Peninsula, with lunch in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Thursday, Aug. 17 — 8:30 a.m. to 4 p.m.

ONE OF the best ways to see the historic cars invited to compete in the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance is as they're moving, and many — including rare beauties dating to the early 20th century — will take a 60-mile drive throughout the Peninsula, with a few decadent stops along the way.

Car buffs gather at strategic points along the route, which includes Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Carmel Valley, the Big Sur Coast and Carmel. Drivers and their guests explore the picturesque properties of Monterra Ranch and Clint Eastwood's Tehama, as well as savor a catered gourmet lunch in downtown Carmel.

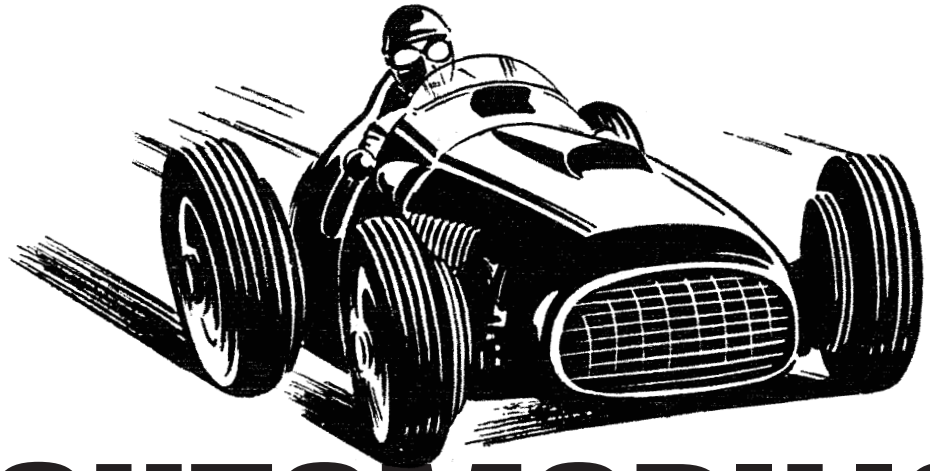
Meanwhile, their collectible cars remain parked along Ocean Avenue for a couple of hours so spectators can ogle them up close without paying a hefty admission price.

The tour will depart around 8:30 a.m., and it's anticipated cars will begin arriving in Carmel after 11:30 a.m. and depart by 2 p.m. for their return to Pebble Beach, where participants will enjoy a champagne celebration at the finish and commem-

orative gifts. In addition, participation in the Tour can provide the advantage in a tie in judging during the Concours d'Elegance Aug. 20.

For a map of the tour route, see page 8Cd'E.

See EVENTS page 8Cd'E



AUTOMOBILIA

MONTEREY THE INTERNATIONAL EXPO

Concours/Historic Race Week

TUESDAY, August 15, 2006 • noon to 6 pm

WEDNESDAY, August 16, 2006 • 10 am to 7 pm

The largest automobilia show in America, and the only time during Concours Week to find these 45+ top international dealers in a single venue. Shop early for finest selection and beat the crowds!

Enjoy the relaxed indoor setting while buying *only original* vintage posters, photographs, rallye plates, badges & pins, hood ornaments, signs, original art, display items, scale models, literature & books, signed items, postcards, stamps, unique scarves/ties/shirts, etc.

Embassy Suites-Main Ballroom – US 1 & Rte 218
just north of Hwy 68; easy access and free parking

MOVING AWAY?

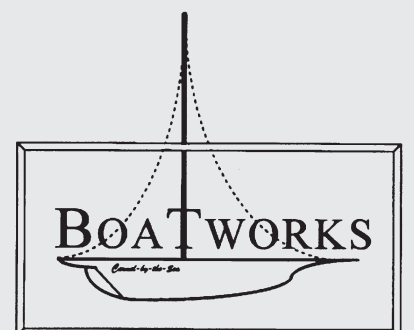
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone.
Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

BLUE WILLI'S

Trunk Show

PREVIEW FALL 2006 LINE.

August 17th & 18th
12:00 am to 4:00 pm



Ocean at Lincoln, Carmel
831.626.1870

CONCOORS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 7Cd'E

■ Christie's Exceptional Motor Cars auction Monterey Jet Center Thursday, Aug. 17 — 7 p.m. Previews Aug. 14-17

WIDELY CONSIDERED the most prestigious of car auctions, Christie's is heralded as "the longest continuous name in the collector-car market," and its Exceptional Motor Cars

at the Monterey Jet Center gathers unusual vehicles rarely seen at public sale. This year's auction features 50 cars that should fetch more than \$10 million.

Headlining will be the strikingly beautiful 1928 Mercedes-Benz Torpedo Roadster, which sat unwanted in a New York showroom after the husband of the woman for whom it was constructed refused to pay for it, having lost his wealth in the stock market crash. Finally, a Mr.

See EVENTS page 9Cd'E

Thursday's Pebble Beach Tour d'Elegance offers competitors in Sunday's Concoors a chance to show they can do more than just look pretty on the manicured lawns of Pebble's 18th Fairway. The route begins in Del Monte Forest and passes through Monterey, Carmel Valley and Big Sur before pausing for lunch in Carmel-by-the-Sea. When the cars arrive downtown, a unique traffic jam ensues (below). Once the cars settle in and the drivers break for lunch, ogling and picture taking become the order of the day (left).



PEBBLE BEACH TOUR D'ELEGANCE
Thursday, August 17, 2006
8:30 a.m.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

What is driving the popularity of Automotive Fine Art?

Automotive fine art is considered to be one of the most definitive genres of our time, revealing an important aspect of our lives and passions.

Critics agree that members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society represent the best in this field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization and the art they create.



We invite you to visit the **AFS** exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concoors d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

- Larry Braun ■ Dennis Brown ■ Harold James Cleworth
- James Dietz ■ Ken Eberts ■ Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Hale
- Jack Juratovic ■ Jay Koka ■ Charles Maher ■ John Francis Marsh
- Bill Motta ■ Niles Nakaoka ■ Bill Neale ■ Richard Piertruska
- Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe ■ Tony Sikorski ■ Bruce Wheeler



T I M E P I E C E

PUBLIC RELATIONS • MARKETING

214-520-3430 fax 972-763-0408

14160 N. Dallas Parkway, Suite 250 • Dallas, Texas 75254

www.timepiecepr.com

Dallas • Houston • New York



CONCOURS WEEK

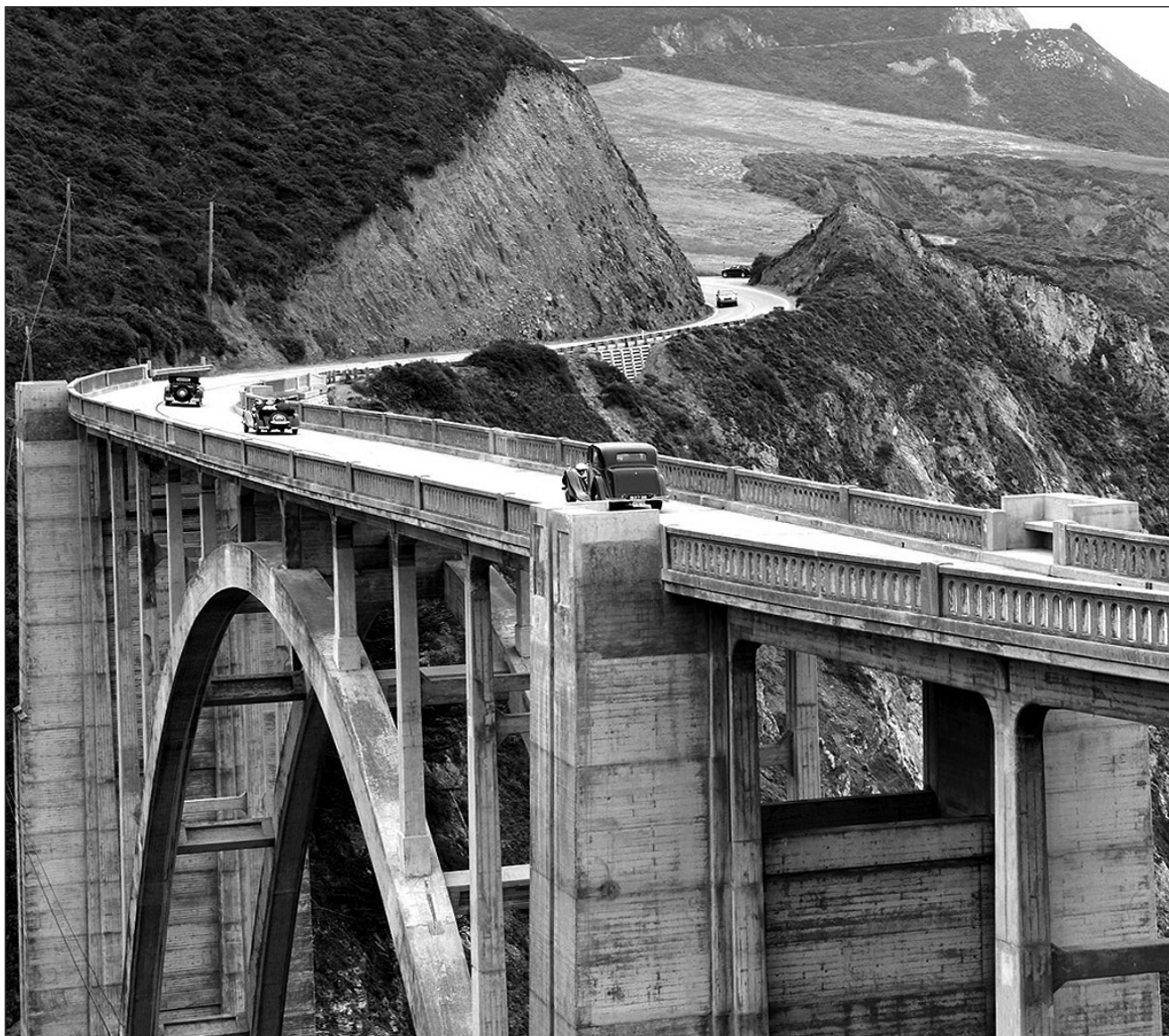
EVENTS

From page 8Cd'E

Bedford bought the car, which he dubbed the Yellow Peril, and it has remained in the family ever since.

At auction, the Yellow Peril is expected to sell for \$3 million to \$4 million. The sale will also bring to the block an impressive single-owner collection of Porsches, a sports-racing 1952 Ferrari 225, an important 1947 Bugatti Type 73C — and a 1954 Volkswagen van. Admission, \$50 for two with catalog. For more information, call (800) 395-6300 or visit www.christies.com.

See EVENTS page 12Cd'E



PHOTOS/ALAN MESSICK (TOP), PAUL MILLER (ABOVE)

At last year's Concours d'Elegance, a 1910 Rolls-Royce identical to one that went down on the Titanic was on display, along with its impressive gold hood ornament. This car didn't compete in the 2005 Tour, but many other precious antique automobiles did. At top, they cross Big Sur's Bixby Creek Bridge.

A European-Styled
Children's Boutique featuring
the World's Premier
Children's Fashion Designers
Many Exclusive Lines...
A Large Footwear Collection
and a Fabulous Gift-Giving Selection
Boys & Girls
Newborn to Age 12

HEAVEN

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Girls: 624-6550 • Both stores on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • Boys: 624-2441

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



We welcome the opportunity to drive you to experience the magnificent homes on the Monterey Peninsula. You will find that what drives us is the quality that extends to our people and developing relationships that last.



\$1,620,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$1,988,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$1,975,000 & \$2,395,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



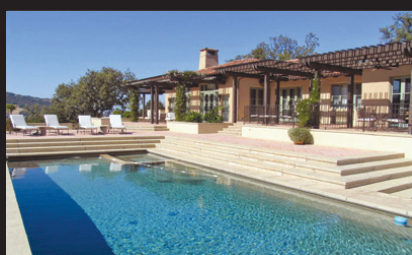
\$2,995,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$1,945,000
CARMEL



\$1,750,000
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



\$10,900,000
CARMEL VALLEY



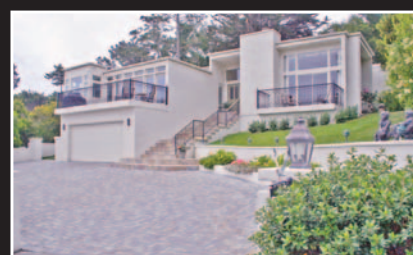
\$2,485,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,750,000
BIG SUR COAST



\$2,995,000
CARMEL VALLEY



\$1,999,000
CARMEL MEADOWS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero between 5th & 6th
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040


ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



\$5,295,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,850,000
PASADERA



\$4,195,000
CARMEL



\$6,250,000
CARMEL VALLEY



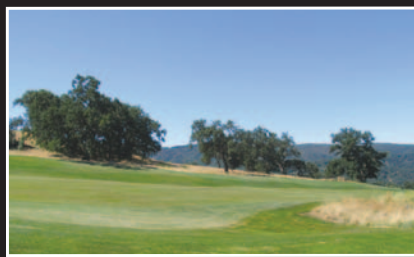
\$2,795,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$8,500,000
CARMEL



\$3,100,000
CARMEL



\$2,495,000
"THE PRESERVE"
CARMEL VALLEY



\$10,500,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,995,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$4,595,000
PEBBLE BEACH



\$3,495,000
PEBBLE BEACH

*P*eople come from all over the world to experience the Monterey Peninsula ~ and some choose never to leave.

*Come for the weekend. . .
Stay for a lifetime!*



apr-carmel.com

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 9Cd'E

■ The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering Quail Lodge and Resort, Carmel Valley Friday, Aug. 18 — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

ENTERING ITS fourth year, The Quail — a gathering inspired by the famed Goodwood Festival that brings together a few thousand car and motorcycle enthusiasts at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley — has solidified into a unique event pairing notable historic vehicles with some of the finest food and wines on the Peninsula. Also unique is the format, in which participants serve as judges.

This year's intimate celebration of the luxury motorsports lifestyle will commemorate the 100th anniversary of Sicily's Targa Florio — one of the longest-running endurance races in the world, as it was founded in 1906 but converted from a road race to a rally in 1977 for safety concerns — Laguna Seca Raceway's 50th anniversary and Zagato, the Italian designer best known for its extensive work with Ferrari, Aston Martin and

Lamborghini. Guests at The Quail will view 100 legendary sports and racing vehicles, including the 1947 Ferrari 166 SC #002C (the first Ferrari built), the 1963 Ferrari 250 GT Lusso once owned by Steve McQueen and the 1937 Talbot Lago T150 C SS Figoni & Falaschi built for the Maharajah of Kapurthala. For a more contemporary flair, guests will enjoy the first North American test-drive of the Mercedes-Benz McLaren SLR and a variety of Bentleys, including the new Continental GT and the Continental Flying Spur.

The Q also hosts the Land Rover Experience Driving School and the Bonhams & Butterfields live auction of historic cars, estate jewelry and fine art. Louis Roederer Champagne and award-winning wines from Monterey County will complement the splendid array of delicacies from Tsar Nicoulai Caviar, Hog Island Oysters and Quail Lodge's own culinary team.

Tickets are \$150 per person (children 12 and under are free) and include a collectible poster and event magazine, as well as access to the auction. Proceeds benefit the

See EVENTS page 13Cd'E



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD

(Top) Sleek lines highlighted the racy countenances of postwar sports cars, embodied by the 1957 Mercedes Benz 300 SL Roadster (foreground) and other German, Italian, American and British creations from the '50s, '60s and early '70s. (Middle) When it was built, this 1929 Duesenberg J Dual-Cowl Phaeton was known for concealing the characteristics of a true sports car in a luxurious design, and its good looks grabbed attention at the 2005 Quail. (Bottom) A Quail highlight involves drivers of vintage cars raced at the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca making the trip from the track to the grounds of the Quail, where they cruise through the show allowing guests to see, and hear, them without leaving the comforts of Quail.

CARMEL CASHMERE AND COMPANY

FOR THOSE WHO
EXPECT THE BEST
IN WHAT THEY WEAR
AS WELL AS
WHAT THEY DRIVE

THE FINEST KNITWEAR AND ACCESSORIES

OCEAN AVE. NEAR DOLORES
Carmel
(831) 624-0595
Mon-Sat 10-6 • Sunday 11-4

CONCOURS WEEK



EVENTS

From page 12Cd'E

California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation, the Make-A-Wish Foundation, Rancho Cielo youth rehabilitation program, the Friends of Carmel Unified Schools and the Juvenile Impact Program, which targets at-risk youth. Call (877) 734-4628 or visit www.quailodge.com for more information.

■ Bonhams & Butterfields' Sale of Important Collectors' Motor Cars and Related Automobilia

Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley

Friday, Aug. 18 — 11 a.m. and 3:30 p.m.
(Previews 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Aug. 16-17)

BONHAMS & Butterfields, the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques, will host its ninth annual sale in conjunction with The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering. Among this year's offerings are "17 mouthwatering motor cars which have been main-

See EVENTS page 14Cd'E

(Below) This 1956 Jaguar D-Type "Shortnose" Sports-Racing Two-Seater is expected to sell for as much as \$2.2 million at B&B Friday. (Above) This 1929 Duesenberg Convertible Sedan, with coachwork by Willoughby and Criteser & Co., could go for \$600,000.

ONE-STOP SHOPPING FOR CONCOURS WEEK!

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Carmel's Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets

Carmel's SURF 'N SAND GENERAL STORE

Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Snack Foods
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books
Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets
Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

**For Home & Hotel Delivery:
Bruno's 624-3821
Surf 'n Sand 624-1805**

AMPLE FREE PARKING!

Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL

In the Luxury Market
THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE



The Broker Should Be The Homes Equal
Whether Buying or Selling
LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES

KAREN D. LEWIS

Real Estate Broker
831.241.3718

- Professional Representation
- International Marketing
- 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com • www.montereypeninsulasir.com

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 13Cd'E

tained and preserved for many years in the world renowned Rosso Bianco Collection at Aschaffenburg, in Germany," according to the auction house. B&B CEO Malcolm Barber described the collection as representing "a fantastic cross-section of some of the world's finest motor cars, in several categories ... ranging from an elegant Figoni & Falaschi Talbot-Lago 'Tear Drop' Coupe to a blisteringly quick and utterly dominant CanAm racing Porsche 917/10."

Top lot at an expected \$3 million to \$4 million is the 1938 Talbot-Lago T150-C-SS purchased new at the 1938 Paris Motor Show by Robert Cecil Byng, who later became the 7th Earl of Strafford, and subsequently owned by famed Formula 1 team patron Rob Walker. Hollywood stars, successful racing cars, vintage beauties and an eclectic collection of other automobiles round out the Bonhams & Butterfield sale. Admission to the auction is free for Q ticket holders.

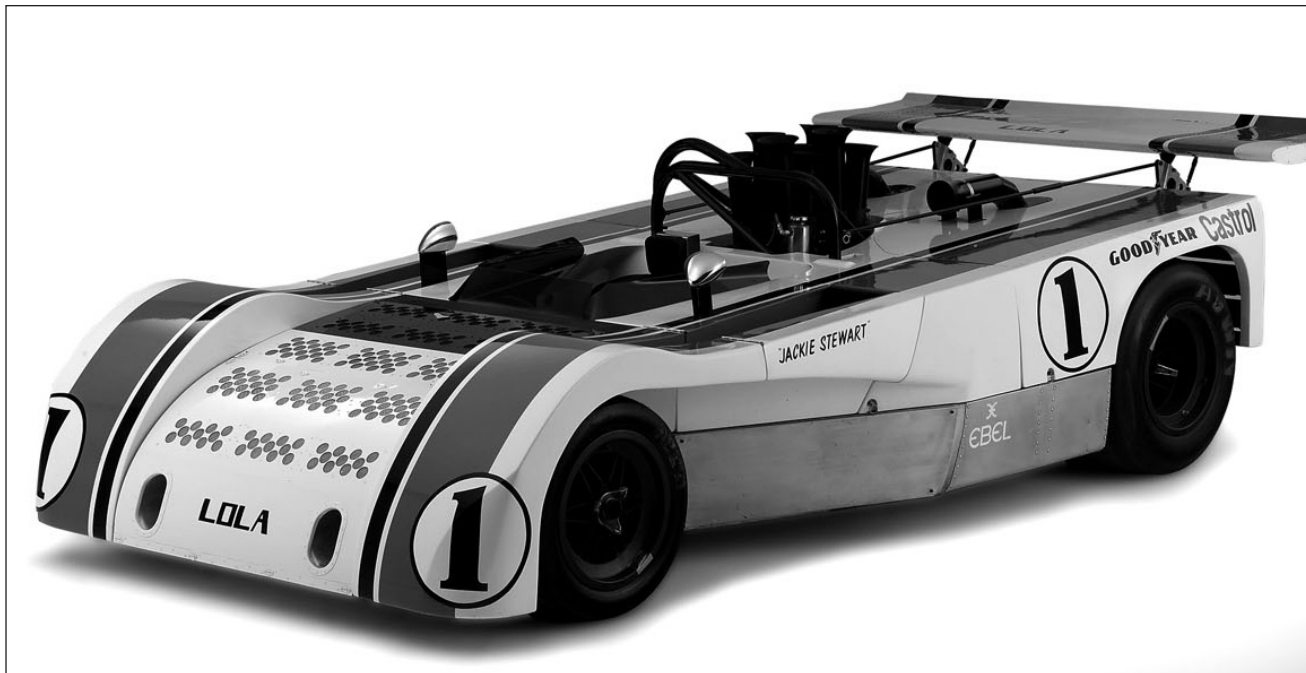
For more information or for separate admission, call (415) 861-7500 or visit www.bonhams.com.

■ Second Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto

Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance,
Friday through Sunday, Aug. 18-20

HELD IN conjunction with the Pebble Beach

See EVENTS page 15Cd'E



After getting meticulously prepped by their crews in the Laguna Seca paddock (left), historic racers charged down the straightaway in tight formation (below) during last year's Monterey Historics. (Above) The ex-L&M Carl Haas/Jackie Stewart team's 1971 Lola-Chevrolet T260 CanAm Racing Spider, chassis No. T260-HU2, was specially built for three-time Formula 1 World Champion Sir Jackie Stewart to race in the 1971 CanAm Series. It is to be auctioned Friday by B&B.

PHOTOS/ALAN MESSICK (BELOW), MARY BROWNFIELD (LEFT), COURTESY BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS (ABOVE).



EVENTS

From page 14Cd'E

Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's paradise in an outdoor pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia, as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools, all with an automotive bent. RetroAuto attracts a wide array of exhibitors from a variety of retail and manufacturing categories, including historic automobilia, auto parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine

art, and photography and posters, as well as "luxury items to complement the motoring lifestyle." This year's RetroAuto will include a special display of gravity racers used in downhill competitions reminiscent of soapbox derbies but driven by professionals, and designed and built by major manufacturers. Combined

See EVENTS page 16Cd'E



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

One of the cars at the 2005 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance was displayed with its own vintage tool kit.

MIKE CANNING TEAM

Mike Canning

OCEAN

Tomi Williams

GOLF AND

Jim Gregg

RANCH REAL ESTATE

Jim Gregg

has joined the Mike Canning Team
at Sotheby's International Realty



Since moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1986 Jim has developed and sold several homes along the Pebble Beach golf and ocean-front and most recently has purchased and developed a 2,200 acre ranch in Carmel Valley. Jim will be working with the team emphasizing the representation of buyers and sellers of distinctive properties in Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley.

Jim can be reached at 915-5070 or JHGregg@aol.com

Mike 831.622.4848

mike@mikecanning.com

Tomi 831.622.4850

tomi@mikecanning.com

Jim 831.915.5070

jhgregg@aol.com

www.mikecanning.com



THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Carmel, California

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



A SELECTION OF PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE IN THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

- **Lot 5** - 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Ocean and valley views. \$1,495,000
- **Lot 76** - Prestigious 4 acre parcel located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views. \$1,950,000
- **Lot 94** - Located on the 4th fairway, this lot offers views of the golf course, a small 4 acre lake and the Santa Lucia Mountains as a backdrop. \$1,650,000
- **Lot 143** - Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. \$1,995,000
- **Lot 163** - Beautiful 32 acre parcel has expansive views of the surrounding valley and the Santa Lucia Mountain Range. \$1,895,000
- **Lot 176** - Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf Course. \$2,750,000



FEATURED PROPERTY

13 Garzas Trail

Close to the Hacienda and nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming hacienda style home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guest house. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. **\$3,695,000**

- **Lot 181** - 25 acre parcel set amongst some of the most beautiful oaks in all of The Preserve. Close proximity to Preserve amenities. \$1,695,000
- **Lot 187** - Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. \$1,895,000
- **Lot 189** - Located minutes to the front gate, this 33 acre parcel can accommodate a main house together with guest and caretaker's structures. \$1,950,000
- **Lot 199** - This 42 acre lot offers one of the best locations in The Preserve - close to town and the front gate, yet totally private. \$2,650,000
- **Lot E-7** - Ideally situated 2 minutes to the front gate, this beautiful 13 acre level meadow setting is encircled by landmark oaks. \$1,695,000
- **Lot F-5** - This 1.8 acre parcel offers spectacular views of The Hacienda, Moore's Lake, the golf course, and the Santa Lucia Mountains. \$1,250,000

THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE COMMUNITY

With 80 homes occupied or under construction this year, The Preserve has now become a community. Recently rated the Number 1 Golf Community in America, with its extraordinary natural beauty and world-class amenities, The Preserve presents a unique residential opportunity and experience.

As residents of The Preserve, Mike Canning and Stan Lent are in a unique position to introduce interested parties to the Preserve community and marketplace; their listings include the best properties available near the front gate, with ocean views, within walking distance of the Hacienda and Athletic Center and on the golf course. They also offer buyer representation for those interested in the developer's lots.

MIKE CANNING, STAN LENT and TOMI WILLIAMS

831.622.4852

www.premierpreserveproperties.com

EVENTS

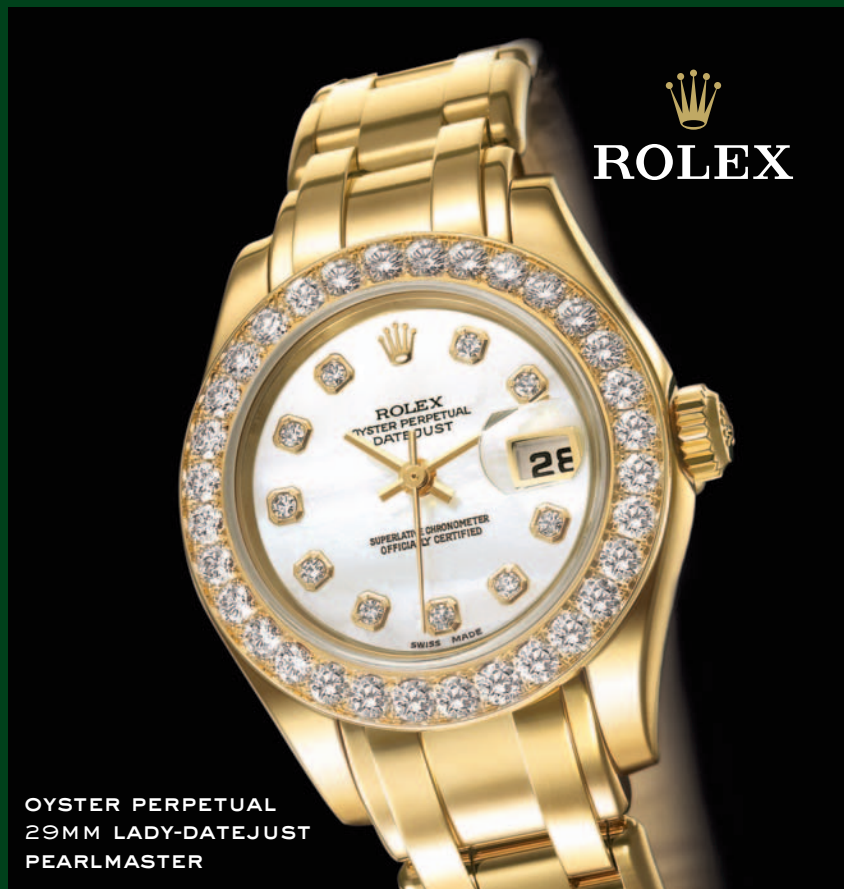
From page 15Cd'E

weight of the driver and the car may not exceed 350 pounds, and the racers can break 70 mph. Immediately prior to appearing at RetroAuto, the gravity racers will compete in a race down the steep and twisting roads of Jacks Peak park in Monterey Thursday, Aug. 17. And they will be auctioned on eBay during Concours Week to raise charity dollars. And the 2006 special event schedule promises to be enticing, with presentations by automotive legends, artists and authors.

■ **The 33rd Annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races Presented by Toyota Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca Friday through Sunday, Aug. 18-20**

LIKENED TO a "rolling museum," the historics prove vintage

See EVENTS page 18Cd'E



OYSTER PERPETUAL
29MM LADY-DATEJUST
PEARLMASTER

FOUR T A N É

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4684

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST AND PEARLMASTER ARE TRADEMARKS.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

A 1912 Kissel Kar, Model 4-40 Semi-Racer, owned by Bruce Barnett of Scottsdale, Az., drew oohs and aahs at Pebble last year.

CONCORSO
ITALIANO[®]
Concorso Italiano ~ A Celebration of Italian Style™

MAKE YOUR PLANS TO
ATTEND THIS EVENT!

REGISTER TODAY!

WWW.CONCORSO.COM • CI@CONCORSO.COM
(425) 742-0632

AUGUST 18, 2006 • BAYONET BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSE • MONTEREY BAY, CALIFORNIA

JOIN US IN 2006
AS WE FEATURE:

- 100 Years of the Targa Florio Race
- 100 Years of the Lancia Automobile
- 50 Years of Design by Giorgetto Giugiaro
- 35 Years of the Pantera
- The Apollo Reunion

ITALIAN
FASHIONS...

Concorso Italiano 2006 will feature an all new fashion show with designer fashions available at the event!



Receive Exclusive Benefits with

GOLD CLASS TICKETS!

WWW.CONCORSO.COM

PRESENTED BY:

GP
GIRARD-PERREGAUX
MANUFACTURE DEPUIS 1791

IN ASSOCIATION WITH:



REGIONE SICILIANA



SUPPORTING SPONSOR:

MEGUIAR'S
THE TRUSTED EXPERTS IN SURFACE CARE

PARTICIPATING SPONSORS:

Premier
Financial Services
Vintage and Exotic Motorcar Leasing

Riva
MARINEMAX
YACHT BROKERAGE

LAMBORGHINI
ORANGE COUNTY
714-546-4000

KRUSE
SELECT

Hemmings
Motor News

LTD. SPONSORS:

MOTOR TRENDS
classic

Shell
V-Power

GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Velvet

Lacoste

Diane Von Furstenberg

Rozae Nichols

Rebecca Taylor

Theory

BCBG

Nanette LePore

Chaiken

Seven Jeans

TSE Cashmere

Trina Turk

Catherine

Development

MARC by Marc Jacobs

Paper Denim & Cloth

Joie

Tracey Reese

Michael Stars

James Perse

Citizens of Humanity

AG Jeans

Tocca

Shoes

Miu Miu

Sigerson Morrison

Handbags

Marc Jacobs Collection

Miu Miu

OPEN DAILY 10-6
MISSION & 7TH AVENUE
CARMEL | 626-3368

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 16Cd'E

vehicles, no matter how rare, are meant to be driven. Enthusiast Steve Earle started this quintessential gentlemen's racing event more than three decades ago with five dozen cars and a handful of spectators.

This year's Historics will celebrate the automotive legacy of the Cooper Car Company and honor the achievements of racing great Sir Jack Brabham, the first driver in history to be knighted for his service to motorsports.

The races will showcase the largest field ever, with more than 400 cars, ranging from a 1916 National to a 1980 Porsches 935 IMSA.

Entries are divided into 14 classes — seven

groups competing on Saturday and seven on Sunday (both practice on Friday). Among the classes this year are IMSA (1973-1980), Formula 1 (1966-1977, including two rare Yardley McLaren M23s), Trans Am (1966-1972), Sport Racing Cars over 2000cc (1947-1955) and Pre-1935 Sports &

See EVENTS page 19Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER (LEFT), ALAN MESSICK (RIGHT)

The cars that belonged to millionaires 50 or 80 years ago belong to multi-millionaires or billionaires today. To participate at the Concours, the owners have to be rich enough not only to purchase the rare vehicles, but to maintain them to perfection (left). Despite their value, the historic cars are still driven competitively at the Monterey Historics, as evidenced by a vintage Ford Cobra under heavy braking last year (right).



An unprecedented life of luxury and privilege awaits the discriminating buyer of this masterpiece home. A private courtyard boasting a bouquet of flowers with the warmth of an outdoor fireplace. Understated elegance pervades every room. Ascend the private marble stairs to the exquisite master bedroom with en suite double walk-in closets, dramatic spa bathroom, handsomely appointed study/library and bright morning room. A meticulous attention to craftsmanship and architectural integrity are reflected in the serene flow from well-proportioned room to well-proportioned room, each bright, appealing and inviting with gleaming hardwood and stone flooring. The state-of-the-art kitchen seamlessly incorporates every modern amenity. The private backyard will impress you with its gorgeous landscaping, built-in BBQ and stone patio, all perfect for entertaining.

Offered at \$2,949,000



Lucie Campos

International President's Premier
Top 1% of 126,000 Coldwell Banker
Sales Associates Internationally
(831) 596-6118 Mobile
831-622-2576 Direct
www.luciecampos.com



FINE STERLING BUCKLES, JEWELRY, ACCESSORIES AND EXOTIC LEATHER STRAPS FOR MEN AND WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN AVE. CARMEL, CA 93921 T 831.626.8668
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY BEVERLY HILLS CA 90210 T 310.858.9030
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE NEW YORK NY 10021 T 212.717.7200

WWW.PATAREIAS.COM

CONCOURS WEEK



Even with the ticket price up to \$150 (\$175 for same-day sales), the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance promises to draw a big crowd, especially if the weather cooperates. Skies were gloriously blue with temperatures in the low '70s in 2004 (left).

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

EVENTS

From page 18Cd'E

Touring Cars. With well matched vehicles piloted by enthusiastic drivers, the competition is always stiff but respectful, considering the value and rareness of their automobiles. Spectators are invited to wander through the paddock and check out the many displays, while vendors will happily satisfy any needs for retail therapy. For detailed event information, visit www.montereyhistoric.com. Tickets for the historic are available for one, two or three days at (800) 327-SECA (7322) or www.laguna-seca.com. Children 12 and under admitted free.

Sicily a century ago and, after more than 70 decades as a road race, was converted to a rally due to safety concerns. Once plagued with parking and traffic troubles, the extensive show last year featured updated traffic flow plans, parking areas and clear signs to accommodate the crowds and minimize delays. General admission, \$100, with children 12 years old and under free. Proceeds benefit charity. After Aug. 11, tickets will only be available at the event site in Seaside. For more information, visit www.concorso.com; e-mail ci@concorso.com, or call (425) 742-0632.

■ **Kruse Auction**
Bayonet/Black Horse Golf
Course, Seaside
 Friday, Aug. 18 — 2 p.m.
 (Check-in, Aug. 17)

HELD IN conjunction with Concorso Italiano, the third annual Kruse Auction will be open to Concorso ticket holders to offer a wide variety of highly polished gems, including the creations of Citroen, Ferrari, Porsche, Mercedes, Chevrolet and Rolls-Royce, to name just a few.

Practically every era and genre are represented in this eclectic group. Among the more mysterious is the 1937 Alfa Romeo 2300mm two-door owned by Benito Mussolini and raced in that year's Mille Miglia by Mussolini's private chauffeur, Ercole Boratto, Il Duce's cousin.

For contrast, consider the 1957 Pontiac Bonneville Convertible, fuel injected and one of only four factory air-conditioned cars of the 630 convertibles built.

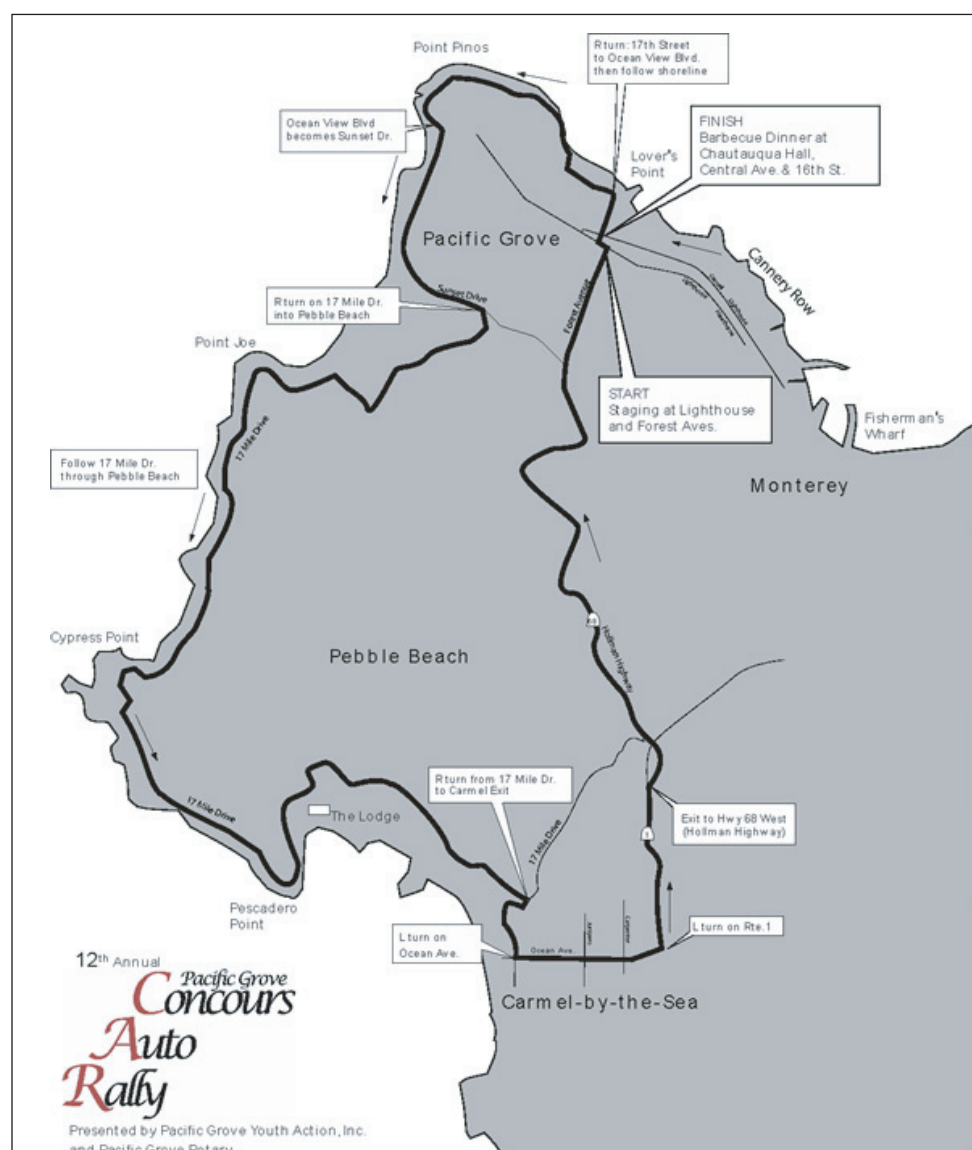
For more information, visit www.kruseinternational.com.

■ **Pacific Grove Concours**
Auto Rally
Lighthouse Avenue and
throughout the Peninsula
 Friday, Aug. 18

ALL WHO own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars are invited to participate in the colorful annual P.G. Concours Auto

Rally, now in its 12th year, which will honor the marque of Austin-Healey. Thousands of spectators line the tour route from Lighthouse Avenue through Pebble Beach, Carmel and Monterey as the 275 cars cruise past. Staging and registration on Lighthouse Avenue begin at 1

See EVENTS page 21Cd'E



A bit more egalitarian than its more famous cousin, the Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally can also be more fun, its participants says.

Mike Canning Tomi Williams

OCEAN
GOLF AND
RANCH REAL ESTATE

Prime Garzas Trail Location in The Preserve



This hacienda style home is located within walking distance to the Hacienda, sports center and equestrian facilities of The Ranch Club within The Santa Lucia Preserve. Nestled along Garzas Creek, this charming home features a great room, separate dining room, gourmet kitchen, a two bed/two-and-a-half bath main house and a two bedroom/one bath guesthouse. Enjoy the privacy of the outdoor patios; sip morning coffee by the creek or dine under the

stars. This comfortable and inviting home provides a wonderful opportunity to live the unique Santa Lucia Preserve lifestyle. \$3,695,000.

Prized Carmel Location



Situated on Shafter Road, in a prized section of Carmel's sun-belt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Offering a unique combination of convenience, size and privacy, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/family room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. \$4,595,000.

New French Country Estate Near The Lodge

Rich in character and comfort, this striking John Matthams design features beautiful filtered ocean views across Carmel Bay to Point Lobos, five bedrooms, four-and-one-half baths, a library/den, formal living and dining rooms, butler's pantry, expansive gourmet kitchen with adjacent family room and wet bar, and an elevator serving the 3 bedroom suites located on the second floor. A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike. \$6,990,000



Grand Ocean View Mediterranean



Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive state-ly entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining

rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, and artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. \$8,750,000

One-of-a-Kind, Carmel Point



Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prized Carmel Point. Situated on two contiguous lots, the combined properties include an impeccable ocean view main home with 3 bedrooms and two baths, large family room and wonderful patios for outdoor entertaining, as well as two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular

opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. \$5,450,000 for both properties; \$3,500,000 for the main home separately.

Vintage Mediterranean



In impeccable condition, this beautifully restored Pebble Beach Mediterranean exudes historical charm and character. Beginning with it's gated entry and extensive gardens, this exceptional property invites you along on a stroll through yesterday. Its magnificent living room, private dining room, tastefully updated kitchen and breakfast area and 3 bedroom suites perfectly combine to offer the aficionado an authentic slice of Pebble Beach history, brought forward with today's comfort and convenience. \$2,975,000.

Carmel Retreat

Tucked away in a charming garden sits this exquisitely remodeled 2+ bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage. Awash in light, the vaulted ceilings, Brazilian cherry wood floors, custom cabinets, granite counter tops and cozy stone fireplace capture a magical mood; French doors frame a delightful outdoor patio perfect for reading in the afternoon sun or dining al fresco. A short stroll to town or the beach, this turn-key home is the perfect Carmel retreat. \$1,950,000.



Ocean and Golf Course Views



With one of the best frontline locations in Spanish Bay, this largest end-unit offers spectacular ocean views and an easy stroll to the fitness center, clubhouse and restaurants at the Inn, as well as to Asilomar State Beach. With its tall ceilings and spacious 3 bedroom suites, this exceptional townhome offers all the comforts of a home with the ease and convenience of town-home life. \$3,700,000.



Quintana

Quintana - Spectacular Ocean View Ranches - minutes to Carmel. Situated among 2,200 acres, only two parcels remain offering unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. The ranch is gated for security and privacy. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available.

Ranch Prices: Parcel 11 - 240 acres - \$3,950,000 • Parcel 13 - 134 acres - \$2,725,000

Mike 831.622.4848
mike@mikecanning.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Tomi 831.622.4850
tomi@mikecanning.com

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 19Cd'E

p.m. and continue until 5:30, when the cars and drivers begin the tour at 6 p.m. An awards barbecue dinner will follow at Pacific Grove's historic Chautauqua Hall at 7 p.m. Registration runs \$75 to drive only; \$85 includes driver's dinner. A limited number of additional dinner tickets are available for \$20 per person; \$10 for children 12 and under. Proceeds benefit youth organizations in Pacific Grove and Carmel, and members of Pacific Grove Rotary help organize and run the event. Call (831) 647-6355 or visit www.pgautorally.org for more information.

■ Russo & Steele's sixth annual Monterey Sports and Muscle

Marriott, Monterey,

Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18-19 — 5 p.m.

Previews Aug. 17 — 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.,

Aug. 18-19 — 10 a.m. to 5 p.m.

ENTERING ITS fifth year of Peninsula automobile auctions, Russo & Steele expanded its uniquely casual and lively sale to two nights for 2006. Organizers boast, "Good food, great friends and the best selection of collector automobiles have become the unique draw that guides fellow enthusiasts to The Russo and Steele Collector Car Auction. Our singular objective is to provide the best service while offering the very best selection of European Sports, American Muscle Cars, Hot Rods and Customs!"

Among the 150 lots on offer this year will be the ex-Lothar Motschenbacher 1965 Shelby 427 Cobra Full Competition (CSX3012), one of only 22 full competition models to leave the factory. (In 1966, Elvis Presley starred as a racecar driver in "Spinout," and the CSX 3012 was his car.)

Russo and Steele will also feature the very first Ford Factory Trans Am Car, a 1967 Shelby factory Mustang driven by late, great Jerry Titus, and the 1989 LSR Walkey Streamliner land-speed record racer that hit top speed of 316.294 mph at Bonneville.

Previews in the Calle Principal garage, with the sales beginning promptly at 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday. For more information and to download a registration form, visit www.russoandsteele.com or call (602) 252-2697.

At the 2005 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Alfa Romeo was one of the featured marques (below). Many of the cars on the fairway were red. The grass was green and the Pacific was blue. Need we say more?

See EVENTS page 22Cd'E



EVENTS

From page 21Cd'E

■ Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction

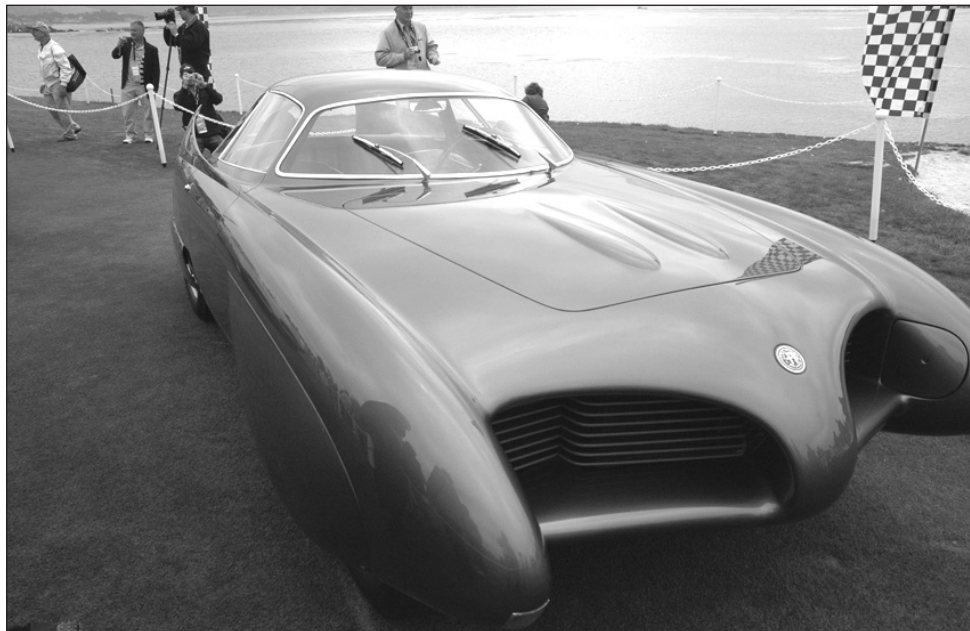
Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey
Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18-19
— 6 to midnight.

Preview Thursday through
Saturday — 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

THE 21st Annual Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction, presented by RM Auctions, will offer 200 of “the world’s finest vintage

motor cars.” Among them will be “the most valuable car ever offered at a North American auction,” the famed 1958 Ferrari 412 S racecar driven by motorsports legends Phil Hill and Richie Ginther, among others. One of the few Ferraris specifically built to challenge North American road racers, the 412 S makes 440 horsepower from its 12-

See EVENTS page 24Cd'E



PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

(Left) Also featured on the fairway at last year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance was a fabulous 1931 Cadillac 452A, owned by Robert M. Lee of Reno, Nevada, and (above) a 1955 Alfa Romeo B.A.T. 9 Bertone from Cars International Limited of London.

*The best kept real estate secret?
Discover the Oregon Coast!*



Take your investment dollars to the Oregon Coast where we have:

- Affordable ocean view homes and land.
- Oceanfront homes under \$1 million
 - Undiscovered beach villages
 - Pristine Forests
- Only 90 miles from downtown Portland Oregon
 - Private local airport
- Outdoor activities: fishing, crabbing, clamming, surfing, paragliding, hang gliding, kite sports, hiking, beachcombing and more.

Visit our web site <http://www.CoastPropertyOnline.com>
or email us to receive real-time new listings in your inbox.

The Julie Gunderson Team

Real Estate Broker
Prudential NW Properties
1355 Phelps St., Suite 3, Netarts, OR 97143
Bus (503) 842-3046 Cell (503) 801-2327
juliegunderson@oregoncoast.com
Independently owned & operated



Pacific Rim
clothing • accessories • jewelry

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA
625-5475

Carmel-By-The-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



"Duckworth Cottage"

Celebrated as the second oldest home in Carmel, "Duckworth Cottage" built in 1888 is the authentic, quintessential Carmel cottage. As you approach this white trimmed Cerulean blue board and batten residence, thoughts of early Carmel are evoked along with visions of horse and buggies. Choose to own this jewel and blend yesteryear with today's Carmel. Enjoy creating your own history in this cozy one bedroom, one bath cottage or expand the home into the ample backyard.

~ Offered at \$932,611



Susan Clark, REALTOR®
2005 Top Producer Circle

831-620-6159
sclark@apr.com

www.StreetsofCarmel.com
www.StreetsofPebbleBeach.com

Carmel

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Luxury, Splendor & Unparalleled in Quality

These are the words to best describe this spacious European designed Carmel residence. Offering 6 bedrooms and 4+ baths with 3700+ square feet of home, all set on a 9,500 square foot lot. This home exudes excellence, with a kitchen that a discriminating chef would love. Including a wine room, a large walk-in pantry, and a dining room for all the family and guests. The master bedroom is designed for royalty, with vast walk-in closets, a fireplace, and a Jacuzzi tub. A rare & exceptional Carmel residence with fantastic amenities.

Price Upon Request



Jeremy Barrett, REALTOR®
831.601.9131
jeremyb@apr.com

MyCarmelHomes.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Bright & Cheerful

Bright and cheerful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, just two blocks from town. Vaulted living room ceiling, wood burning fireplace, bay window, colorful decorated interior. Two decks, one with hot tub spa, 1500 sq. ft. of living area and situated on a 50x100 lot. Very charming inside and out.

~ Offered at \$1,399,000



Bert Saunders, REALTOR®
831.620-6103
bsaunders@apr.com

apr-carmel.com

Pebble Beach

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Views! Views! Views!

A welcoming foyer introduces this traditional floor plan. A formal dining room and library/study are directly adjacent to the entry courtyard. The graceful curving stairway is awash with light from overhead skylights and French doors from the living room and kitchen lead to the garden patio and incredible fairway and ocean views. A full-length wall of windows invites the outdoors into the second floor master suite, which features a private balcony ideal for watching as sun sets into the Pacific Ocean.

~ Offered at \$3,250,000



Jack Cowles, REALTOR®
831.522.2202
jcowles@apr.com

View Virtual Tour At:
PlansAndTours.com/759

EVENTS

From page 22Cd'E

cylinder engine designed by Vittorio Bellantani.

Its storied past includes racer and Monterey Historic Automobile Races founder Steve Earle,

who raced the 412 S and also used it to promote his inaugural event at Laguna Seca Raceway in 1973.

With its sale, RM predicts records will fall, as the 412 S is expected to fetch more than \$8 million. That would smash RM's own record of \$6.5

See EVENTS page 26Cd'E



A RESIDENCE AT THE LODGE

PEBBLE BEACH

3301 17 MILE DRIVE, NUMBER 11

Fabulous! An exquisitely remodeled 4 bedroom, 4 1/2 bathroom, 3032 sq. ft. private residence adjacent to the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Enjoy breathtaking panoramic views of Pebble Beach Golf Links, Carmel Beach and The Santa Lucia's from almost every room. Designed with floor to ceiling windows, skylights, French doors and vaulted and coffered ceilings, this home is flooded with light. Only the finest quality materials are used throughout, including a top of the line chef's kitchen and a master bathroom with spa-like features and amenities. The extra large living room, separate dining room and wrap around deck make this home great for entertaining. This unique property offers all the amenities of the Lodge and exudes the quality and class demanded by the discriminating buyer. \$4,500,000

For more details and a picture gallery visit:
pacifedgeproperties.net

HENRY BROWN

(831) 644-9242

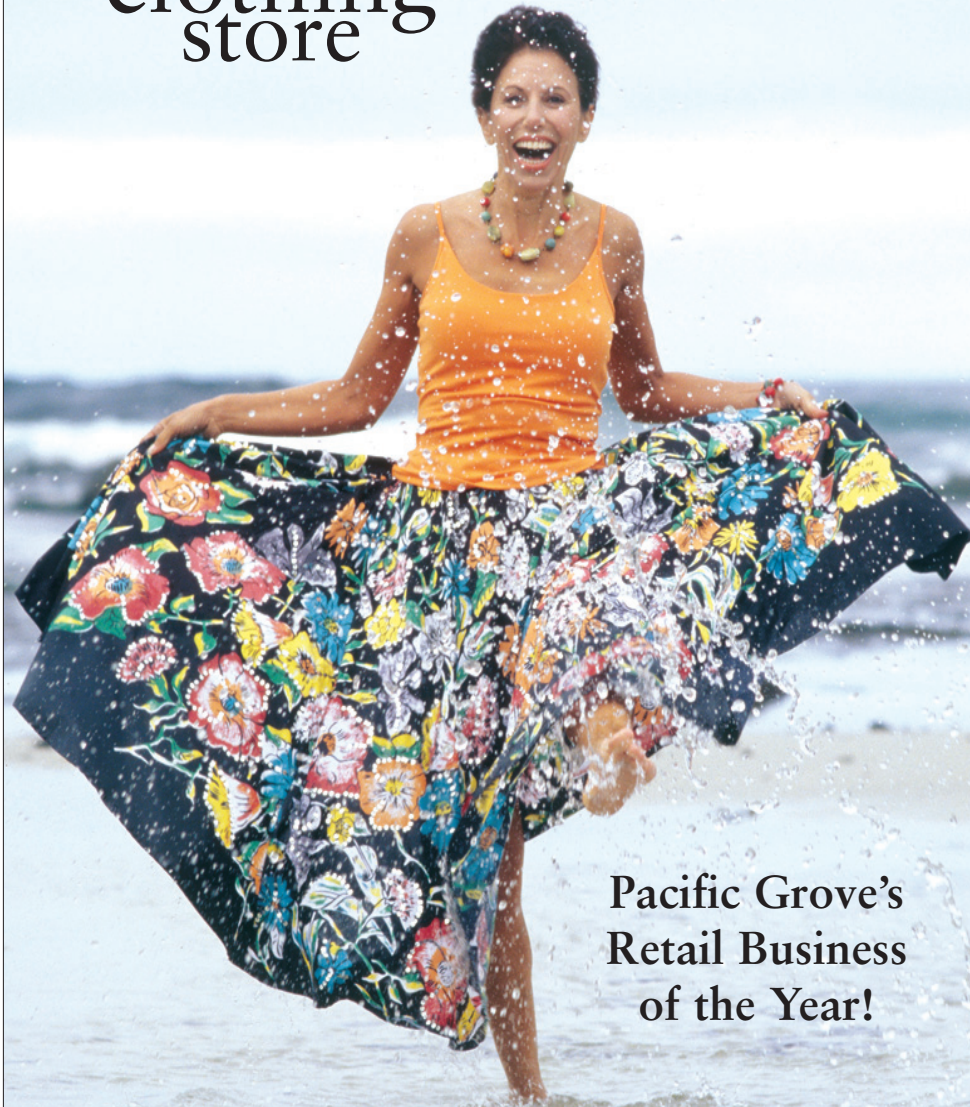
PACIFIC EDGE PROPERTIES



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Do you fantasize about owning a vintage Corvette? If not, you'll probably start after checking out the participants in the Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally

the clothing store



Pacific Grove's Retail Business of the Year!

Mon-Sat 10-6 Sunday 11-5

510 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove
(831) 649-8866

khaki's ... the best in men's clothing

pre-season event new arrivals

leather jackets sport coats dress shirts sweaters suits

khaki's ferrari event saturday aug. 19



J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

1793
Bonhams
 & BUTTERFIELDS
 AUCTIONEERS & APPRAISERS



An Important Sale of Collectors' Motorcars and Automobilia
 Friday August 18
 Automobilia, 11am, Motorcars, 3:30pm
 Fine Jewelry and Watches
 Friday August 18, 1pm

Quail Lodge Resort
 and Golf Club
 Carmel, California



1



2



3



4



5



6



7



8



9



10



11



12

Preview

August 16-17, 10am to 5pm

Inquiries

Mark Osborne +1 (415) 503 3353
 mark.osborne@bonhams.com

Andrew Reilly +1 (415) 503 3285
 andrew.reilly@bonhams.com

Malcolm Barber +1 (415) 503 3203
 malcolm.barber@bonhams.com

Illustrated Catalog: \$70 plus S&H

To reserve a catalog, visit
www.bonhams.com/us
 or call +1 (800) 223 2854

1 *The ex-Rob Walker, Countess of Strafford, 1938 Talbot-Lago 'Special' 150 SS Goutte d'Eau Coupé*

2 *The Ex-Brussels Salon/John von Neumann/Phil Hill/ 'On the Beach' movie, 1955 Ferrari 750 Monza Spider Corsa Sports-Racing Two-Seater*

3 *The Ex-Jack Ensley/Pat O'Connor Sebring 12-Hours 'number 8', 1956 Jaguar D-Type 'Shortnose' Sports-Racing Two-Seater*

4 *The Ex-Terry Drury/Ron Fry/Martin Johnson Targa Florio, 1968-69 Ford GT40 Competition Coupé*

5 1950 Talbot-Lago Grand Sport T26 GS Coupé

6 1937 Bugatti Type 57 Ventoux Coupé

7 1865 Abbot Downing Stage Coach

8 1956 Mercedes-Benz 300SL 'Gullwing' Coupé

9 *The ex-Herb Ardinger, 1932 'Lucenti Special' Two-Man Indianapolis Race Car*

10 1957 Bentley S1 Continental Sports Saloon

11 1970 Ferrari 365GT 2+2 Berlinetta

12 1947 Ford Super Deluxe Sportsman Convertible

Bonhams & Butterfields

220 San Bruno Avenue
 San Francisco, California 94103
 +1 (415) 391 4000, +1 (415) 391 4040 fax
www.bonhams.com/us

© 2006, Bonhams & Butterfields Auctioneers Corp.
 All rights reserved. Bond No. 57BSBZ3253

EVENTS

From page 24Cd'E

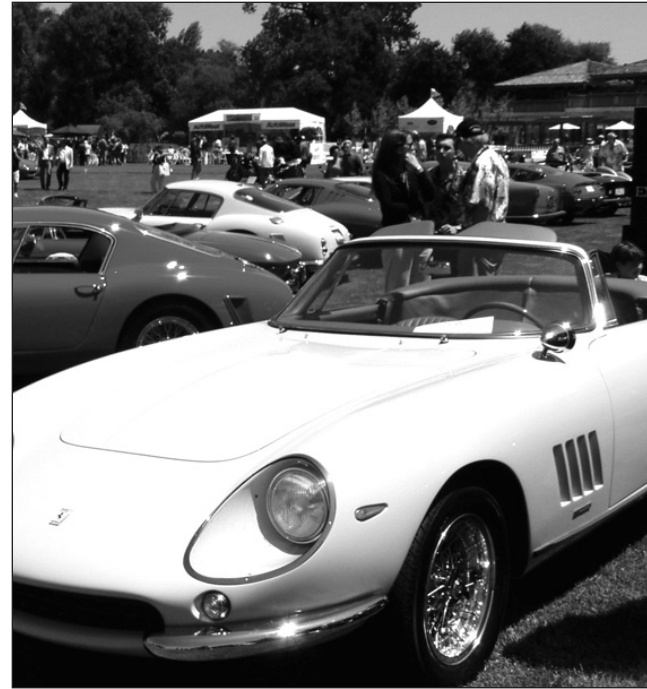
million, set in Monterey in 2002 with the sale of another Ferrari, the Le Mans-winning 1962 Testa Rossa 330 TRI/LM.

Admission is \$30; children 12 and under free. For more information, call (800) 211-4371 or visit www.rmauctions.com.

■ **Khaki's Annual Ferrari, Maserati and Lamborghini Event**
The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot, Saturday, Aug. 19 — 4:30 to 7 p.m.

SPORTS CAR enthusiasts with a passion for Italian automobiles will park their rearing-horse-adorned Ferraris alongside bull-sporting Lamborghinis and the trident-decorated Maseratis

See EVENTS page 28Cd'E



Ferraris are showcased at many local events, including The Quail in Carmel Valley (above). Another favorite for Italian sportscar fans is the Khaki's Ferrari, Maserati and Lamborghini event Saturday at The Barnyard.

MINK MADNESS - WIN!

WIN A MINK STOLE

Deja Vu Consignments

Come in, Sign up & Win!

26366 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-624-1525
(ACROSS FROM BAHAMA BILLY'S @ THE BARNYARD)
*Drawing to be held Aug. 20 @ 4pm



MINK MADNESS - WIN!

MINK MADNESS - WIN!

MONTEREY COUNTY'S BEST CONSIGNMENT STORE

WWW.STEVEPOLETTI.COM

TRADE YOUR EQUITY IN REAL ESTATE OR PERSONAL ASSETS FOR THESE LUXURY HOMES

POSSIBLE NO OR LOW DOWN!

OPEN HOUSE 10-6 • AUGUST 14-20



Living Art at Quail Lodge, Carmel

An unprecedented fusion of fine modern Japanese design with elegant mountain lodge finishes. This contemporary, single-level luxury home is 3,800 sq. ft. with 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths including guest quarters, and an interior courtyard with cascading waterfall.

\$3,495,000



Pasadera, Monterey

Mediterranean Style Luxury Home features 6,895 sf with 5+ bedrooms, 7+ baths, 4 Fireplaces, 3+ car garage and balconies with stunning views.

\$4,250,000



Pasadera, Monterey

European Elegance with 4,600 sf includes 5 Bedrooms, 5+ Baths, 3 fireplaces, and stunning views.

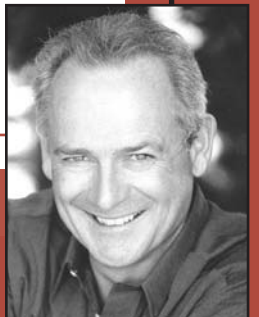
\$3,150,000

Providing Creative Real Estate Solutions Since 1974

POLETTI & COMPANY

Stephen J. Poletti • 831.236.7161 Broker & Development Consultant

Visit the Virtual Tour of each home in this ad at: WWW.STEVEPOLETTI.COM



Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

DAVID M. MAULDWIN

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.



(831) 620-6122

davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

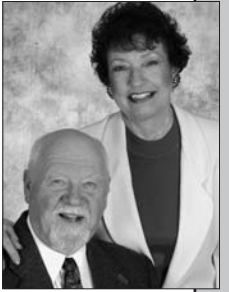
CAROL & CHUCK CECH

"Spouses Selling Houses"

There for you, "every step of the way."

Have a property to sell?
Searching for the right property to buy?

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!



WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM



(831) 595-0494

ccech@ix.netcom.com

BILL WILSON

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



(831) 622-2506

(831) 915-1830

THE ARONSON TEAM

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1987

Bert, Charles, and Kathy

Your luxury home sold in 99 days or we will waive our fee.*

*Must follow Aronson Team Marketing Plan to qualify



Renowned Properties

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
The Aronson Team
(800) 698-3043
homes@aronsonsteam.com
www.aronsonsteam.com

Each office independently owned & operated

DAVID CRABBE

Life Long Peninsula Resident

Represents Buyers & Sellers

Sotheby's Top 10% 2005



Your Realtor® with a personal touch.

Sotheby's (831) 320-1109

INTERNATIONAL REALTY david.crabbe@sothebysrealty.com

BETSY BROWN

Real Estate Professional

Experience
Integrity
Trust

30 years of experience working with Buyers and Sellers on the Monterey Peninsula. Call on Betsy for All your Real Estate needs.



(831) 626-2221

(831) 372-6609

betsybrown@redshift.com

JACK GELKE

Jack Gelke is an integral part of the Alain Pinel team and was "Top Producer" for the Carmel office for 2000 and 2004. He has been a Carmel property owner for over 30 years. He is an active member of the Carmel Residents Association, the Friends of the Moss Landing Marine Lab, and is a member of the Stillwater Yacht Club. Jack is a retired Naval officer.



(831) 620-6113

www.jackgelke.com

HERMA SMITH CURTIS

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean. Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!



(831) 624-9043

VM (831) 622-1500

www.HermaSmithCurtis.com

BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker Associated with Sotheby's International Realty has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



(831) 625-3800

www.bethrobinson.com

beth@bethrobinson.com

JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.



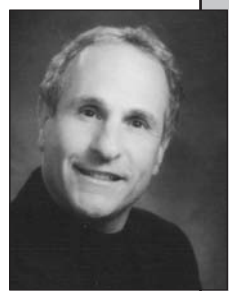
(831) 620-6118

www.apr-carmel.com

TOM FAIA

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.

"I love homes and I love people.
I enjoy putting the two together."



(831) 277-6971

tom.faia@sothebysrealty.com

ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



(831) 624-5043

acast2222@aol.com

LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



(831) 659-9155

(831) 626-2222

twin@redshift.com

ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

CONCOURS WEEK

EVENTS

From page 26Cd'E

in the parking lot outside J. Lawrence Khaki's Men's Clothier of Carmel Saturday afternoon for a free public showing. Live music, along with tastings offered by 11 Monterey County vintners and food from six Barnyard restaurants, top off the festivities. A fee will be charged for the tasting, with 100 percent of the proceeds benefiting the

Carmel Youth Center and the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation. For more information, call (831) 625-8106.

■ Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance,

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links
Sunday, Aug. 20 — 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

FOR THE ultimate in car ogling, nothing can

compare with the famous Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, celebrating its 56th year. Stunning oceanside scenery, Champagne, fine food, celebrities, occasional period costumes and an unparalleled, exclusive display and competition of rare, sometimes one-of-a-kind automobiles combine to make the Concours the top event of its kind anywhere in the world. Featuring a wide array of automobiles polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained, the 2006 Concours will honor Voisin and Delahaye, the French manufacturers who led style and technology in the early 20th century, and cars that raced in the Pebble Beach Sports Car Road Races from 1950 to 1956. Concours classes include Antique through 1915; American Classic Open, Open Custom and Closed; Duesenberg; Rolls-Royce Prewar; Mercedes-Benz Prewar; Ferrari Grand Touring and Competition, and Postwar Custom Coachwork. The \$150 advanced ticket (\$175 the day of the event) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the show. And for a truly indulgent experience, consider the 10th Annual Club d'Elegance, a \$400 package that includes special parking, full breakfast, buffet lunch, VIP shuttles and special commemorative gifts, as well as an ele-

See EVENTS page 30Cd'E



BLACKHAWK MUSEUM

18TH ANNUAL

POST PEBBLE BEACH OPEN HOUSE

MONDAY AUGUST 21, 2006 10 AM – 4 PM



Come celebrate Blackhawk's 18th Annual Post-Pebble Beach Open House on Monday, August 21, 10 AM – 4 PM. Admission is free!

Enjoy great refreshments and light snacks provided by Scott's Seafood Grill & Bar of Walnut Creek, and toe-tapping jazz from the Bay Area's legendary Earl Watkins.

Blackhawk docents will lead tours of the Museum's 90-plus car exhibition – and the exhibition *The Art of the Poster: A Tribute to the Artwork of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance*—throughout the day starting at 11:00 and ending at 3:00.



There's plenty of free off-street parking for RVs, trailers, and big rigs!

Blackhawk is less than 2 hours north of the Monterey Peninsula: Take **Highway 101** to I-680 in **San Jose**, and **north** from San Jose on I-680 to **San Ramon**. Take the **Crow Canyon Road** exit and go **4.2 miles east** to **Blackhawk** (green information signs take you right to the Museum.)

Go to www.BlackhawkMuseum.org>Information>Map to download a map with directions.

Please stop by the Museum's Information Station in the huge Blackhawk Expo Tent on Peter Hay Golf Course August 16 – 20.

For more information, please contact Jon Hart at Blackhawk, 925.736.2277 ext 248.

3700 BLACKHAWK PLAZA CIRCLE DANVILLE, CA 94506 925.736.2280



At the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the cars are at their very best, and so are many of the ladies.



THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com

CLEARANCE SALE

STEPHAN CORI
women's apparel
accessories
shoe salon

THE CROSSROADS 108 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, California 93923 | 831.624.8444



EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES NEWLY EXPANDED

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath



MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525

**WE
L
L
S
A
L
E**



BOUTIQUE SHOES AND FINISHES

DONALD J PLINER



200 Crossroads
Boulevard,
Carmel, CA
831.626.7777

APPAREL, SHOES AND ACCESSORIES

Absolutely Fabulous • Ema's Bridal & Tailoring • Exotica • Pacific Tweed She • Shoetique • Stephan Cori • Travel Bag Luggage • The Treadmill Village Sport Shoppe

FINE JEWELRY

European Jeweler & Goldsmith • Hesselbein's Jewelers • Suzy

CARDS, GIFTS AND HOME ACCENTS

Casa di Campagna • Chateau le Paws • Glazes: A Ceramics Workshop The Humidor • Impressions • Jody: Interiors • Mimosa • Sandpiper Framing Spencer's Stationery • The Lights of Rome • Three Wise Wives • Traditions Vermillion Asian Arts • Woodies of Carmel

BEAUTY AND FITNESS

Acapella Salon • Carmel Orthopedic and Sports Therapy Carmel Pilates & Personal Fitness • Health & Spirit Organization • Heidi's Studio Studio J Pilates • O Salon • Patricia's Salon • Precision Nails Pro Beauty Supply & Salon • Yonka Signature Day Spa

EXPERT SERVICES

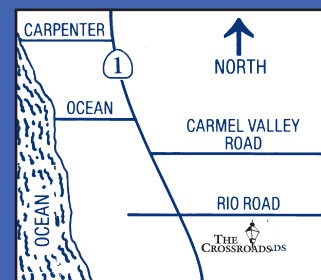
Animal Hospital at the Crossroads • Bank of America Crossroads Cleaners • Crossroads Phone & Wireless Hale-Williams Interiors • John Saar Properties • Longs Drug Store Safeway • Stone Brokers • Suds & Scissors The UPS Store • Wells Fargo Bank

SPECIALTY FOODS

Carmel Valley Roasting Company • Fournier's Bakery Sea Harvest Fish Market • Yogurt Heaven

DINING

Bistro 211 • Cafe Stravaganza Chianti Ristorante • China Delight Hula Hut Tropical Grill La Flor de Oaxaca Mexican Restaurant Pizza Factory • R.G. Burgers Rio Grill • Sea Harvest Fish Market & Restaurant Wasabi Japanese Bistro Restaurant

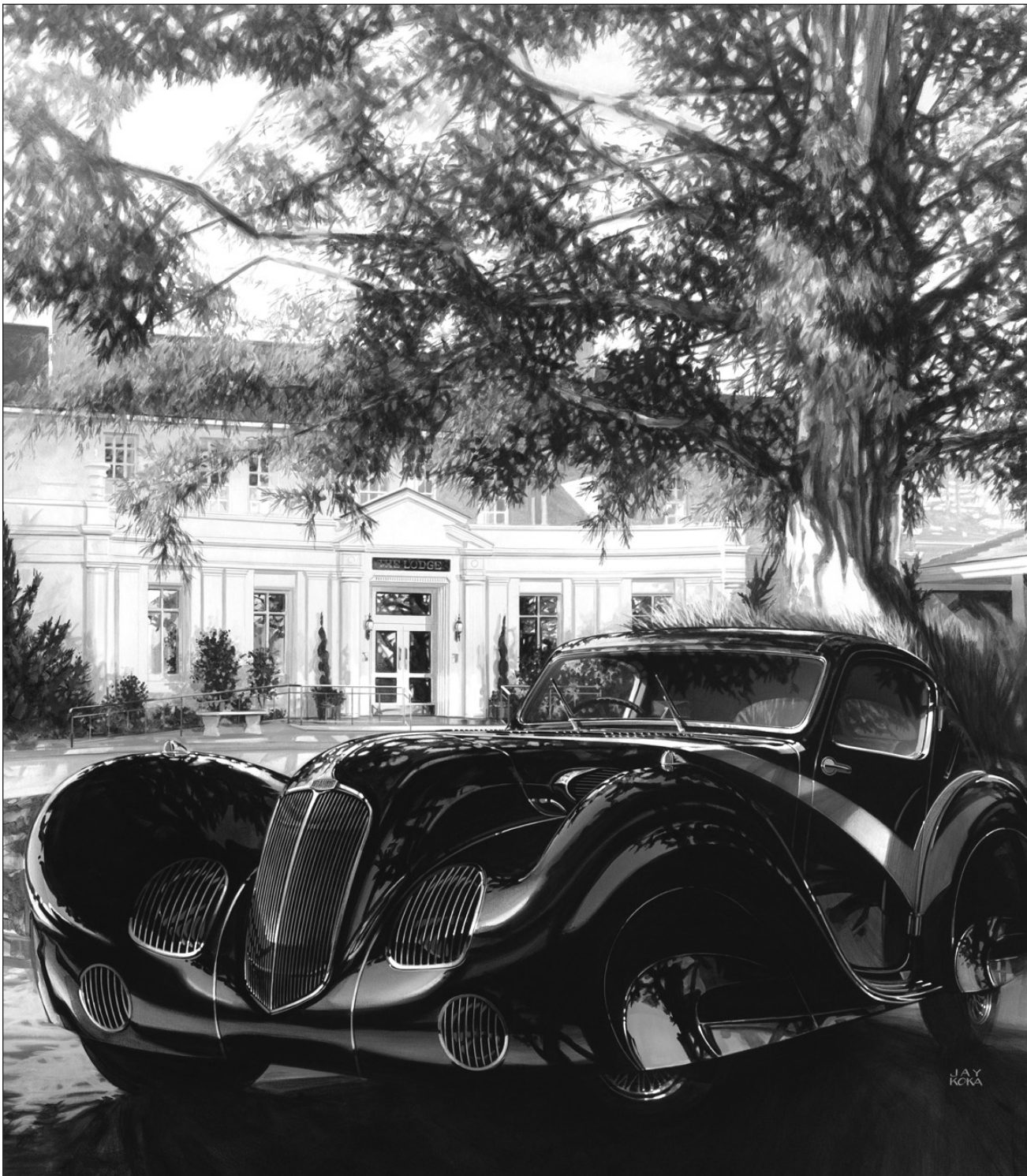


Open Daily • Free Parking • 831.625.4106 Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

CONCOURS WEEK



Ken Eberts, President of the Automotive Fine Arts Society, will be making an encore showing this year of a noteworthy piece of nostalgia — a watercolor called “57 Memories” — at the society’s exhibit at the Concours. It depicts a drive-in restaurant on Hollywood Boulevard surrounded by classic American cars. The AFAS exhibit takes place at the same time, and adjacent to, the Concours on Aug. 20.



This painting by AFAS member Jay Koka, “Delahaye at The Lodge,” will be the official artwork for the Concours this year, appearing on the program and poster. Koka, born in Hungary, has received many honors for his automotive art and was selected by Chrysler to create a large work for its headquarters.

EVENTS

From page 28Cd'E

giant tent located at the Equestrian Center to serve as home base. For more information on the Club, call the Concours office at (831) 622-1700. The Concours, which has distributed \$8.5 million to local charities since its inception, last year benefited the United Way of Monterey County, Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County, Kinship Center, Natividad Medical Foundation, United Nations Children’s Fund (UNICEF), the Wheelchair Foundation, Animal Friends Rescue Project, Court Appointed Special Advocates and Pebble Beach Company Foundation.

Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit www.concours-store.com/concours for ticket purchase. For information, visit www.pebblebeach-concours.net.

■ Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit

18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links,
Sunday, Aug. 20

during the Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance

HELD ALONGSIDE the 56th Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums that are sought by collectors and car buffs alike.

Again sponsored by Lincoln as it has been since 1996, the 21st annual display will include work from some of the society’s 32 sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields.

Formed more than two decades ago with six artists who have since grown to more than 30, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members’ fine art, promote and publicize their work, raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics, and provide “a practical means to form enduring friendships, exchange ideas and build fellowship among automotive fine artists and enthusiasts.” Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.

■ Gooding & Company collectible automobile auction

P.B. Equestrian Center

Sunday, Aug. 20 — 6 p.m.

Preview Thursday through Sunday —
9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

(Except Friday, when the preview ends at 5 p.m.), Aug. 17-20

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company will conduct the collectible automobile auction that has concluded Concours Week since 1990. While working with Christie’s International Motor Cars Ltd., and later with RM Auctions, Gooding achieved several record-setting prices, including the sale of a 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 B for \$4.07 million for Christie’s and a 1962 LeMans-winning Ferrari 330 TRI LM for \$6.49 million for RM. Among this year’s offerings of rare automobiles will be “superb examples of the Bugatti, Duesenberg and Ferrari marques,” including two cars to be sold without reserve to benefit charity. A rare 1927 Bugatti Type 35C and a 1958 Ferrari Tour de France will be on the block, as well as the extensive collection of automotive artwork and automobilia from the estate of James A. Conant. Admission is \$30 for one, \$65 per couple. For more information, call (310) 899-1960 or visit www.goodingco.com.

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



PEBBLE BEACH

Historical Charm and Warmth

1926 Mediterranean villa with all the charm of bygone days and the conveniences of today. Back to a lush greenbelt, privacy is supreme from the center courtyard and garden of this 3BR/2+BA villa. Fabulous cook's kitchen, exquisite hand glazed dining room, family room with ocean views and living room with high ceilings and fireplace. Spacious master suite with fireplace and Juliet balconies. \$2,995,000



CARMEL

Enchanting Cottage

Step through the garden gate to the luscious front terrace of this enchanting cottage. Awaiting inside is a warm living room with a brick fireplace and an inviting dining room. Grand master suite with soaring ceilings, antique French doors, private deck and a window seat overlooking the Mission Trails greenbelt. Spacious guest room with French doors with views of the front terrace. \$1,295,000



BETH ROBINSON, ASSOCIATE BROKER 831.625.3800
 beth.robinson@sothebysrealty.com



PEBBLE BEACH

Perfection

Breathtaking contemporary 4,200 sq. ft., 4BR/3.5BA estate home in a unique and private setting across from the 3rd green of the MPCC Dunes Course. Grand dining/entertaining area with bar and fireplace. Two master suites, large den, gourmet cook's kitchen/large family room and oversized garage. Fabulous golf course views. \$2,995,000



PACIFIC GROVE

Classic Yet Modern

3BR/2.5BA jewel, just seconds from the famous Monterey bay beach path. Features include a large and modern kitchen, an oversized living room and dining room. Gorgeous bay views off a very private deck from the master suite and bathroom with an oversized jetted tub for your relaxing pleasure. \$1,295,000



JOAN DEMERS 831.277.0160
 joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com



élan

is proud to welcome

3 epic designers

and their

new fall collections

for a week of luxury

Carlos Falchi



Natalie Baroni

élan
AT THE LODGE
IN PEBBLE BEACH

CASSIN
New York

Sherri Cassin of Cassin Furs New York:
Chic, entrancing fur and sportswear to live in and live for.

Natalie Baroni:

Breathtaking jewelry so unique and show stopping; No woman should go without.

Carlos Falchi Italian handbags:

Stunning bags in rich colors and exquisite fabrications of leather, crocodile and ostrich.

TRUNK SHOWS

Thursday August 17th thru Sunday August 20th

17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach • 831.624.0339
Open 10~6 Daily
www.elanpebblebeach.com

Winners of the 2005 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Class A (Antique Through 1915)

- 1st 1904 Pope-Toledo Type IV Rear Entrance Tonneau owned by Gary and Sheryl Hunter from Arcadia
- 2nd 1903 Pierce Arrow 15 hp Detachable Tonneau owned by John H. Hovey from Wyckoff, New Jersey
- 3rd 1906 Columbia Mark XLVI Touring owned by William U. Parfet from Hickory Corners, Michigan

Class C-1 (American Classic Open 1925-1941)

- 1st 1934 Packard 1107 Sport Phaeton owned by Lonnie Fallin from Littleton, Colorado
- 2nd 1936 Cadillac Series 85 Convertible Sedan owned by David and Linda Kane from Bernardville, New Jersey
- 3rd 1929 Ruxton Model C Roadster owned by Steven A. Schultz from Chicago, Illinois

Class C-2 (American Classic Open Custom Coachwork 1925-1941)

- 1st 1931 du Pont Model H Merrimac Sport Phaeton owned by Richard E. Riegel, Jr. from Montchanin, Delaware
- 2nd 1930 Cord L29 Voll & Ruhrbeck Victoria owned by Jim and Evelyn Fasnacht from Houston, Texas
- 3rd 1934 Packard 1108 Dietrich Convertible Sedan owned by Ralph and Adeline Marano from Westfield, New Jersey

Class D (American Classic Closed 1925-1941)

- 1st 1934 Packard 1108 Dietrich Coupé owned by Frank and Milli Ricciardelli from Monmouth Beach, New Jersey
- 2nd 1930 Cadillac 452 Madam X Coupé owned by Dale M. Johnson from Morro Bay
- 3rd 1938 Lincoln K Willoughby Panel Brougham owned by Stephen F. Brauer from Bridgeton, Missouri

Class E-2 (Alfa Romeo Prewar Race Cars)

- 1st 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 MM Touring Spyder owned by Ralph Lauren from New York, New York
- 2nd 1937 Alfa Romeo Tipo 12C Monoposto owned by Neil Hadfield from London, United Kingdom
- 3rd 1936 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900 A Botticella Spyder Corsa owned by Antonius Meijer from St. Etienne du Gres, France

Class E-3 (Alfa Romeo 6 Cylinder to 1933)

- 1st 1930 Alfa Romeo 6C 1500

Testa Fissa Zagato Spyder owned by Lawrence Auriana from Stamford, Connecticut

- 2nd 1932 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 GS Brianza Spyder owned by Axel Marx from Comano, Switzerland
- 3rd 1921 Alfa Romeo G 1 Sports owned by Neville Crichton from Sydney, Australia

Class E-4 (Alfa Romeo 8C 2300)

- 1st 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder owned by Gordon Barrett from Indianapolis, Indiana
- 2nd 1932 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Zagato Spyder owned by David and Ginny Sydorick from Beverly Hills
- 3rd 1934 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Pinin Farina Spyder Cabriolet owned by Lukas Huni from Zurich, Switzerland

Class E-5 (Alfa Romeo 8C 2900)

- 1st 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder owned by Ray Scherr from Westlake Village
- 2nd 1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Pinin Farina Cabriolet owned by Lawrence Auriana from Stamford, Connecticut
- 3rd 1941 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Spyder owned by Evert V.N. Louwman from Raamsdonksveer, The Netherlands

Class E-6 (Alfa Romeo 6C 2300 and 6C 2500)

- 1st 1945 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 SS Touring Coupé owned by Raoul E. San Giorgi from Schilde, Belgium
- 2nd 1935 Alfa Romeo 6C 2300 S Touring Pescara Spyder owned by Ugo Isgro from Silea, Italy
- 3rd 1948 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 Touring Coupé owned by Oliver Collins from Toronto, Ontario

Class E-7 (Alfa Romeo Postwar)

- 1st 1962 Alfa Romeo SZ Coda Tronca Zagato Coupé owned by Scott Gauthier from Scottsdale, Arizona
- 2nd 1968 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33 Stradale Coupé owned by Lawrence Auriana from Stamford, Connecticut
- 3rd 1955 Alfa Romeo Giulietta Prototype Bertone Spyder owned by Corrado Lopresto from Milano, Italy

Class E-8 (Alfa Romeo Postwar Sports Racing)

- 1st 1968 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33/2 Auto Delta Spyder owned by Joseph

See WINNERS page 34Cd'E

Beautiful Carmel Meadows



Wonderful quiet neighborhood. Easy walk to State Beach and bird sanctuary. Enjoy the sounds of the surf. Long time resident will relinquish her home to new owners with the energy and foresight to make it once again a showplace. One story residence on large, level lot with 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. Loads of potential. Carmel School District and close to shopping areas.

Offered at \$1,195,000



Donna Rico
831.622.2520
donnaajrico@aol.com



Bette Meyer
831.622.2587
bmeyer@cbtnorcal.com

3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

COLDWELL BANKER

DELMONTE

Spectacular Remodel!



This "South of Ocean Avenue" three bedroom, two bath home has been completely remodeled through-out with state-of-the-art materials. Entry leads to spacious living room with Carmel stone fireplace and huge gourmet kitchen with Viking appliances and polished granite counter tops. The enormous master bedroom suite features a cozy fireplace, French doors leading to a secluded deck and a large master bath with marble counters and floors. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings and located within easy walking distance to the ocean and Carmel Village.

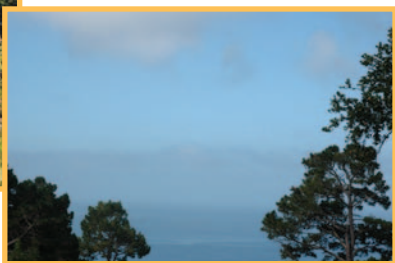


Offered at \$1,598,000



Bill Wilson
Cell: 831.915.1830
Home: 831.626.0650
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Stately Pebble Beach Home with Ocean Views!



Imagine an elegant statement of Old World architecture coupled with beautiful ocean views in the prime estate area of Pebble Beach. There are many classic features about this home that truly set it apart from the conventional home; honed plank oak floors, extensive use of Carmel stone walls, large fireplaces and rustic beams. All rooms are spacious with three bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, formal dining room, and an upper level library, separate den off the Master Bedroom, workshop and more.

Offered at \$3,200,000



Teresa Kraft
831.917.8729
gntkraft@aol.com

Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Romantic Estate with Ocean Views!



This romantic Mediterranean retreat is a masterpiece of European architecture and ambiance. It is only steps to the white sands of Carmel beach and 4 blocks from downtown Carmel. Reconstructed using the finest imported materials from Europe: French limestone fireplaces, lichen covered tile roof, hardwood and stone floors, hand hewn beams, antique fixtures, and more. The 110' x 100' beautifully landscaped almost triple lot provides privacy in the heart of it all.

Offered at \$5,950,000

ANNOUNCING

The St. Croix commemorative Concours d'Elegance sweater.
An original limited edition in a comfortable Jacquard
knit cotton crew, made exclusively for the
Fourtané Gentleman's Boutique.



FOURTANÉ
A GENTLEMAN'S BOUTIQUE

OCEAN AVENUE AT LINCOLN STREET
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4641

NEXT TO THE LIBRARY

WINNERS

From page 32Cd'E

W. Moch from Grand Rapids,
Michigan

- 2nd 1947 Alfa Romeo 6C 2500 Competizione Berlinetta owned by David and Jody Smith from Medina, Washington

- 3rd 1967 Alfa Romeo Tipo 33/2 Spyder owned by Joe Nastasi from Long Island, New York

Class G (Duesenberg)

- 1st 1931 Duesenberg Model J Murphy Convertible Coupé owned by Chris Koch from Palm Coast, Florida

- 2nd 1931 Duesenberg Model J Franay Convertible Sedan owned by James M. Glickenhause from Rye, New York

- 3rd 1935 Duesenberg Model J Judkins Berline owned by William B. Ruger, Jr. from Newport, New Hampshire

Class H (Rolls-Royce Prewar)

- 1st 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Park Ward Streamline Saloon owned by Ronald Benach from Lake Forest, Illinois

- 2nd 1910 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Morgan Double Phaeton owned by Malcolm Ginns from Essex, United Kingdom

- 3rd 1933 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Continental Barker Touring Saloon owned by Philip M. Tatarowicz from Hinsdale, Illinois

Class I (Mercedes-Benz Prewar)

- 1st 1938 Mercedes-Benz 540K Tourenwagen owned by Edgar M. Masters from Copake Falls, New York

- 2nd 1934 Mercedes-Benz 380 Cabriolet A owned by Wolfgang Grodd from Queensland, Australia

- 3rd 1928 Mercedes-Benz 680S Sports Tourer owned by Friedhelm Loh from Dietzhöhl, Germany

Class J-2 (European Classic 1925-1939 Open)

- 1st 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Gangloff Aravis owned by Peter W. Mullin from Los Angeles

- 2nd 1928 Hispano-Suiza H6B Hibbard & Darrin Cabriolet de Ville owned by Fred Guyton from St. Louis, Missouri

- 3rd 1927 Georges Irat Pourtout Cabriolet owned by Alan and Lydia Melchior from Holiday, Utah

Class L (Prewar Preservation)

- 1st 1906 Panhard et Levassor Type Q Regent Demi-Limousine owned by Rick and Lucy Rawlins from Balboa Island

See WINNERS page 35Cd'E



MONTERRA™

Where Lifestyle Meets Location



For More Information Call Monterra Realty
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
www.monterra-monterey.com

U p above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra™ rises out of the fog layer like paradise, beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fell in love with the landscape. It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property. Monterra™ means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is \$1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra™ means home.



CONCOURS WEEK

WINNERS

From page 34Cd'E

- 2nd 1940 Duesenberg Model SJ Rollson Fully Collapsible Town Car owned by Lee and Joan Herrington from Bow, New Hampshir

- 3rd 1933 Alfa Romeo 8C 2300 Touring Spyder owned by William Connor, II from Hong Kong

Class M-1 (Ferrari Grand Touring)

- 1st 1961 Ferrari 250 GT SWB Scaglietti Spyder California owned by Peter S. Kalikow from New York, New York

- 2nd 1963 Ferrari 400 Superamerica Pininfarina Coupe owned by Peter and Kacey McCoy from Beverly Hills

- 3rd 1954 Ferrari 250 Europa Pinin Farina Coupe owned by Fred Peters & Charles and Carol Betz from Orange

Class M-2 (Ferrari Competition)

- 1st 1955 Ferrari 410 Scaglietti Sport Spyder owned by Lawrence Bowman from Redwood City

- 2nd 1960 Ferrari 250 SWB Scaglietti Berlinetta Competizion owned by Jonathan Feiber & Heather Buhr from Atherton

- 3rd 1950 Ferrari 166MM Touring Barchetta owned by Michael D. Kadoorie from Hong Kong

Class N-1 (Pininfarina Coachwork)

- 1st 1965 Mercedes-Benz 230 SL Pininfarina Coupé owned by Weston and Elona Hook from La Jolla

- 2nd 1955 Mercedes-Benz 300b Pinin Farina Coupé owned by Fred Kriz from , Monaco

- 3rd 1951 Lancia Aurelia B50 Pinin Farina Cabriolet owned by Rick Fitzgerald from El Segundo

Class O (Postwar Custom Coachwork)

- 1st 1947 Talbot-Lago T26 GS Franay Coupé owned by Stephen Cortinovis from St. Louis, Missouri

- 2nd 1954 Chrysler GS 1 Ghia Coupé owned by John H. White from Sacramento

Class P (Postwar Sports Racing)

- 1st 1966 Ford GT40 Mark I Coupé owned by Ron Hein from Los Angeles

- 2nd 1955 O.S.C.A. MT4 Spyder owned by Bill Pope from Paradise Valley, Arizona

- 3rd 1953 Aston Martin DB3S owned by John and Gwenn McCaw from Seattle, Washington

Class R (Delage 100 Year Anniversary)

- 1st 1937 Delage D8-120 S Pourtout Aréo Coupé owned by Sam and Emily Mann & Alfredo Brener from Englewood, New Jersey

- 2nd 1939 Delage D8-120 Chapron Cabriolet owned by Peter and Merle Mullin from Los Angeles

- 3rd 1939 Delage D8-120 S Letourneur et Marchand Aérospout Coupé owned by James A. Patterson from Louisville, Kentucky

Class S (Skiff-Bodied Cars)

- 1st 1912 Gobron-Brillié LA 12 Chevaux Rothschild Skiff owned by Ron Elenbaas & Bill

Johnston from Hickory Corners, Michigan

- 2nd 1913 Peugeot Type 150 Labourdette Skiff owned by the Seal Cove Auto Museum located in Camden, Maine

- 3rd 1923 Hispano-Suiza H6B Mühlbacher Skiff owned by H. Dieter Holterbosch from New York, New York

Class T (Early Custom Cars 1935-1948)

- 1st 1936 Ford Jack Calori Coupé owned by Jorge Zaragoza from El Paso, Texas

- 2nd 1940 Ford Valley Custom Convertible owned by Tom Gloy from Incline Village, Nevada

- 3rd 1940 Mercury Jerry Yatch Convertible owned by Beth W. Myers from Perkiomenville, Pennsylvania

Class U (Chevrolet Small-Block Powered with European Custom Coachwork)

- 1st 1969 Bizzarrini Manta Giugiaro GT Coupé owned by Ronald and Diane Spindler from Encino

- 2nd 1971 Iso Grifo Bertone Coupé owned by Byron LaMotte from Oxford, Massachusetts

- 3rd 1961 Chevrolet Corvette Vignale Coupé owned by Annita Kelly from Jefferson, Wisconsin

Class V (Open Wheel Race Cars)

- 1st 1903 De Dion Bouton 2 Cylinder owned by George F. Wingard from Eugene, Oregon

- 2nd 1922 Sunbeam T.T. owned by John Hanson from Bradford, United Kingdom

- 3rd 1902 Napier Model D50 Gordon Bennett owned by Daniel Sielecki from Acassuso, Argentina



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

Among all the class winners, this 1937 Delage owned by Sam and Emily Mann and Alfredo Brener of Englewood, N.J., was named Best in Show of the 2005 Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Carmel

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Car Buffs' Dream

Tucked away on a quiet cul-de-sac in Carmel's sunny Hatton Fields is a fantastic opportunity to own a gardener's paradise and car-buff's dream. This beautiful home features vaulted ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, study (easily convertible to 4th bedroom) and remodeled kitchen on almost one-half acre. The new 3-car garage with additional parking for up to 6 cars, elegant paver driveway and gorgeous landscape comprise the piece d' resistance of the home.

~ Offered at \$2,495,000 ~



Lisa Talley, REALTOR®
831.521.4855
ltalley@apr.com

apr-carmel.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



Pied-A-Terre Extraordinaire

Open Sat & Sun 1pm-4pm
25964 Mission 5 SW of 12th

Best value in the coveted South of Ocean area if you are seeking a newly remodeled, light filled, fully furnished, turn-key classic Carmel cottage. Set back behind grape-stake fencing and flower-filled perennial garden, sits this 2 bedroom, 2 bath enchanting treasure which features a vintage Carmel stone fireplace, top-of-the-line appliances, 3 Dutch doors, vaulted & barreled ceilings, modern halogen lighting & travertine stone & hardwood floors. Separate studio with French doors lead out to sun drenched private patio and garden. Minutes from town & beach, this cottage-by-the-sea will steal your heart!

~ Offered at \$1,590,000 ~



Victoria Feldman, REALTOR®, CRS
International Coaching Federation
President's Roundtable
831.236.8698

apr-carmel.com

Carmel Valley Wine Estate

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



"Château Pour Jouer"

This French Country Château is reminiscent of estates along the Loire or Tuscan countryside. 7.88 Flat acres with over 500 ft of high bank frontage along the Carmel River. The vineyard produces 50 cases of Chardonnay & Pinot Noir a year. A 2 story Carmel stone foyer greets you with a circular stairway complete with wrought iron grape vines that soar to the upstairs. This 4300 sq. ft. home and 700 sq. ft. 3 car garage includes 5 bedrooms and 4.75 baths. The country kitchen is equipped with stainless steel & granite including a built-in BBQ. The 1st floor also houses the formal dining room, living room, and den/media room. The master suite has trayed ceilings and bath with whirlpool per deaux and a steam shower. Out by the river is a 20'x40' pool with automatic cover. For entertaining there is a complete pool/bar kitchen with stone and stainless BBQ and side burners.

~ Offered at \$5,495,000 ~

Bill Beckett
831.238.1753
bbeckett@apr.com

apr-carmel.com

Pebble Beach

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS



"Sea Mist"

This beautiful property is located on the world-famous 17 Mile Drive and directly across from the 9th hole at Monterey Peninsula Country Club. It's a leisurely stroll to the ocean's edge or the world renowned Inn at Spanish Bay. This single story home is set on a .25 +/- acre lot and includes 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2,716 +/- sq. ft. and a two car garage. Rare Chinese Quartzite Slate and hardwood floors, Carmel Stone fireplace, gourmet kitchen with granite countertops, double ovens, Viking range, Bosch dishwasher and custom cabinetry. Enjoy the filtered views of the ocean from the Dynasty outdoor barbecue island.

~ Offered at \$2,180,000 ~



Casey Bryan, REALTOR®
831.915.7777
cbryan@apr.com

CaseyBryan.com